

# Références

- 1 Dunn, Adam G., Coiera, Enrico, Mandl, Kenneth D. and Bourgeois, Florence T. (2016) 'Conflict of interest disclosure in biomedical research: a review of current practices, biases, and the role of public registries in improving transparency'. *Research Integrity and Peer Review*, 1(1), p. 1.
- 2 Anon (2019) 'Scandale sanitaire'. *Wikipédia*. [online] Available from: [https://fr.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Scandale\\_sanitaire&oldid=162103350](https://fr.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Scandale_sanitaire&oldid=162103350) (Accessed 19 February 2020)
- 3 Saltelli, Andrea and Funtowicz, Silvio (2017) 'What is science's crisis really about?' *Futures*, 91, pp. 5–11.
- 4 Thompson, David R. and Clark, Alexander M. (2019) 'The Ego Has Landed! What Can Be Done About Research Misconduct, Scandals, and Spins?' *The American Journal of Medicine*, 132(5), pp. 552–553.
- 5 Baker, Monya (2016) '1,500 scientists lift the lid on reproducibility'. *Nature News*, 533(7604), p. 452.
- 6 Hunter, Philip (2017) 'The reproducibility "crisis"'. *EMBO reports*, 18(9), pp. 1493–1496.
- 7 Casassus, Barbara (2016) 'Drug scandals in France: have the lessons been learnt?' *The Lancet*, 388(10044), pp. 550–552.
- 8 Anon (n.d.) 'The Center for Open Science'. [online] Available from: <https://cos.io/> (Accessed 19 February 2020)
- 9 Smaldino, P.E. and McElreath, R. (n.d.) 'The natural selection of bad science'. *Royal Society Open Science*, 3(9), p. 160384.
- 10 Scheufele, Dietram A. and Krause, Nicole M. (2019) 'Science audiences, misinformation, and fake news'. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 116(16), pp. 7662–7669.
- 11 Kang, Min Jeong, Matsumoto, Kazuya, Shinkoda, Harumi, Mishima, Midori and Seo, Yoo Jin (2002) 'Longitudinal study for sleep–wake behaviours of mothers from pre-partum to post-partum using actigraph and sleep logs'. *Psychiatry and Clinical Neurosciences*, 56(3), pp. 251–252.
- 12 Nishihara, Kyoko, Horiuchi, Shigeko, Eto, Hiromi and Uchida, Sunao (2002) 'The development of infants' circadian rest–activity rhythm and mothers' rhythm'. *Physiology & Behavior*, 77(1), pp. 91–98.
- 13 France, Karyn G. and Blampied, Neville (2005) 'Modifications of Systematic Ignoring in the Management of Infant Sleep Disturbance: Efficacy and Infant Distress'. *Child & Family Behavior Therapy*, 27(1), pp. 1–16.
- 14 Mindell, Jodi A., Kuhn, Brett, Lewin, Daniel S., Meltzer, Lisa J., et al. (2006) 'Behavioral treatment of bedtime problems and night wakings in infants and young children'. *Sleep*, 29(10), pp. 1263–1276.
- 15 Touchette, Evelyne, Dionne, Ginette, Forget-Dubois, Nadine, Petit, Dominique, et al. (2013) 'Genetic and Environmental Influences on Daytime and Nighttime Sleep Duration in Early Childhood'. *Pediatrics*, 131(6), pp. e1874–e1880.
- 16 Eaton-Evans, J. and Dugdale, A. E. (1988) 'Sleep patterns of infants in the first year of life.' *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 63(6), pp. 647–649.
- 17 Anders, Thomas F. and Keener, Marcia (1985) 'Developmental Course of Nighttime Sleep-Wake Patterns in Full-Term and Premature Infants During the First Year of Life. I.' *Sleep*, 8(3), pp. 173–192.
- 18 DeLeon, Cheryl W. and Karraker, Katherine Hildebrandt (2007) 'Intrinsic and extrinsic factors associated with night waking in 9-month-old infants'. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 30(4), pp. 596–605.
- 19 Scher, Anat, Epstein, Rachel and Tirosh, Emmanuel (2004) 'Stability and changes in sleep regulation: A longitudinal study from 3 months to 3 years'. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 28(3), pp. 268–274.
- 20 Atun-Einy, Osnat and Scher, Anat (2016) 'Sleep disruption and motor development: Does pulling-to-stand impacts sleep–wake regulation?' *Infant Behavior and Development*, 42, pp. 36–44.
- 21 Scher, Anat and Cohen, Dina (2015) 'V. Sleep as a Mirror of Developmental Transitions in Infancy: The Case of Crawling'. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development*, 80(1), pp. 70–88.
- 22 So, Kevin, Adamson, T. Michael and Horne, Rosemary S. C. (2007) 'The use of actigraphy for assessment of the development of sleep/wake patterns in infants during the first 12 months of life'. *Journal of Sleep Research*, 16(2), pp. 181–187.
- 23 Burnham, Melissa M., Goodlin-Jones, Beth L., Gaylor, Erika E. and Anders, Thomas F. (2002) 'Nighttime sleep-wake patterns and self-soothing from birth to one year of age: a longitudinal intervention study'. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 43(6), pp. 713–725.
- 24 Henderson, Jacqueline M. T., France, Karyn G., Owens, Joseph L. and Blampied, Neville M. (2010) 'Sleeping Through the Night: The Consolidation of Self-regulated Sleep Across the First Year of Life'. *Pediatrics*, 126(5), pp. e1081–e1087.
- 25 National Sleep Foundation (2004) 'Sleep in america poll: children and sleep'. [online] Available from: <https://www.sleepfoundation.org/sleep-polls-data/sleep-in-america-poll/2004-children-and-sleep>
- 26 Banks, Siobhan and Dinges, David F. (2007) 'Behavioral and Physiological Consequences of Sleep Restriction'. *Journal of Clinical Sleep Medicine : JCSM : official publication of the American Academy of Sleep Medicine*, 3(5), pp. 519–528.
- 27 Wake, M. (2006) 'Prevalence, Stability, and Outcomes of Cry-Fuss and Sleep Problems in the First 2 Years of Life: Prospective Community-Based Study'. *PEDIATRICS*, 117(3), pp. 836–842.
- 28 Hiscock, Harriet, Bayer, Jordana K., Hampton, Anne, Ukoumunne, Obioha C. and Wake, Melissa (2008) 'Long-term mother and child mental health effects of a population-based infant sleep intervention: cluster-randomized, controlled trial'. *Pediatrics*, 122(3), pp. e621–627.
- 29 Tikotzky, Liat and Sadeh, Avi (2009) 'Maternal Sleep-Related Cognitions and Infant Sleep: A Longitudinal Study From Pregnancy Through the 1st Year: **Maternal Cognitions and Infant Sleep**'. *Child Development*, 80(3), pp. 860–874.
- 30 Doss, Brian D and Rhoades, Galena K (2017) 'The transition to parenthood: impact on couples' romantic relationships'. *Current Opinion in Psychology*, 13, pp. 25–28.
- 31 Kerr, S. and Jowett, S. (1994) 'Sleep problems in pre-school children: A review of the literature.' *Child: Care, Health and Development*, 20(6), pp. 379–391.
- 32 Gnardellis, Charalambos, Tzamalouka, Georgia, Papadakaki, Maria and Chliaoutakis, Ioannes El. (2008) 'An investigation of the effect of sleepiness, drowsy driving, and lifestyle on vehicle crashes'. *Transportation Research Part F: Traffic Psychology and Behaviour*, 11(4), pp. 270–281.
- 33 Faraut, Brice, Nakib, Samir, Drogou, Catherine, Elbaz, Maxime, et al. (2015) 'Napping reverses the salivary interleukin-6 and urinary norepinephrine changes induced by sleep restriction'. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 100(3), pp. E416–426.

- 34 Faraut, B., Léger, D., Medkour, T., Dubois, A., et al. (2015) 'Napping reverses increased pain sensitivity due to sleep restriction.' *PloS one*, 10(2), pp. e0117425–e0117425.
- 35 Kramer, K. L. (2010) 'Cooperative breeding and its significance to the demographic success of humans'. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 39, pp. 417–436.
- 36 Kramer, K. L. (2005) 'Children's help and the pace of reproduction: cooperative breeding in humans'. *Evolutionary Anthropology: Issues, News, and Reviews*, 14(6), pp. 224–237.
- 37 Sear, R. and Coall, D. (2011) 'How much does family matter? Cooperative breeding and the demographic transition'. *Population and Development Review*, 37, pp. 81–112.
- 38 Heerman, William J., Taylor, Julie Lounds, Wallston, Kenneth A. and Barkin, Shari L. (2017) 'Parenting Self-Efficacy, Parent Depression, and Healthy Childhood Behaviors in a Low-Income Minority Population: A Cross-Sectional Analysis'. *Maternal and Child Health Journal*, 21(5), pp. 1156–1165.
- 39 Mirmiran, Majid, Maas, Yolanda G. H and Ariagno, Ronald L (2003) 'Development of fetal and neonatal sleep and circadian rhythms'. *Sleep Medicine Reviews*, 7(4), pp. 321–334.
- 40 Torres-Farfan, C., Rocco, V., Monsó, C., Valenzuela, F. J., et al. (2006) 'Maternal Melatonin Effects on Clock Gene Expression in a Nonhuman Primate Fetus'. *Endocrinology*, 147(10), pp. 4618–4626.
- 41 Iglowstein, Ivo, Jenni, Oskar G., Molinari, Luciano and Largo, Remo H. (2003) 'Sleep Duration From Infancy to Adolescence: Reference Values and Generational Trends'. *Pediatrics*, 111(2), pp. 302–307.
- 42 Freudigman, Kimberly A. and Thoman, Evelyn B. (1998) 'Infants' earliest sleep/wake organization differs as a function of delivery mode'. *Developmental Psychobiology*, 32(4), pp. 293–303.
- 43 Korte, Janou, Hoehn, Thomas and Siegmund, Renate (2004) 'Actigraphic Recordings of Activity-Rest Rhythms of Neonates Born by Different Delivery Modes'. *Chronobiology International*, 21(1), pp. 95–106.
- 44 Matsuoka, Megumi, Segawa, Masaya and Higurashi, Makoto (1991) 'The Development of Sleep and Wakefulness Cycle in Early Infancy and Its Relationship to Feeding Habit'. *The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 165(2), pp. 147–154.
- 45 Weerd, Al W. de and Bossche, Renilde A. S. van den (2003) 'The development of sleep during the first months of life'. *Sleep Medicine Reviews*, 7(2), pp. 179–191.
- 46 Moore, Robert Y. (2007) 'Suprachiasmatic nucleus in sleep–wake regulation'. *Sleep Medicine*, 8, pp. 27–33.
- 47 Coons, Susan and Guilleminault, Christian (1982) 'Development of Sleep-Wake Patterns and Non-rapid Eye Movement Sleep Stages during the First Six Months of Life in Normal Infants'. *Pediatrics*, 69(6), pp. 793–798.
- 48 Sievers, Erika, Oldigs, Hans-Dieter, Santer, René and Schaub, Jürgen (2002) 'Feeding Patterns in Breast-Fed and Formula-Fed Infants'. *Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism*, 46(6), pp. 243–248.
- 49 Custodio, Rodrigo Jose, Junior, Carlos Eduardo Martinelli, Milani, Soraya Lopes Sader, Simões, Aguinaldo Luis, et al. (2007) 'The emergence of the cortisol circadian rhythm in monozygotic and dizygotic twin infants: the twin-pair synchrony'. *Clinical Endocrinology*, 66(2), pp. 192–197.
- 50 Ball, Helen L. (2003) 'Breastfeeding, Bed-Sharing, and Infant Sleep'. *Birth*, 30(3), pp. 181–188.
- 51 Rivkees, Scott A. (2003) 'Developing Circadian Rhythmicity in Infants'. *Pediatrics*, 112(2), pp. 373–381.
- 52 Jenni, Oskar G., Deboer, Tom and Achermann, Peter (2006) 'Development of the 24-h rest-activity pattern in human infants'. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 29(2), pp. 143–152.
- 53 Henderson, Jacqueline M. T., France, Karyn G. and Blampied, Neville M. (2011) 'The consolidation of infants' nocturnal sleep across the first year of life'. *Sleep Medicine Reviews*, 15(4), pp. 211–220.
- 54 Schechtman, V. L., Harper, R. K. and Harper, R. M. (1994) 'Distribution of Slow-Wave EEG Activity Across the Night in Developing Infants'. *Sleep*, 17(4), pp. 316–322.
- 55 Jiang, Fan, Shen, Xiaoming, Yan, Chonghui, Wu, Shenghu, et al. (2007) 'Epidemiological study of sleep characteristics in Chinese children 1–23 months of age'. *Pediatrics International*, 49(6), pp. 811–816.
- 56 Harrison, Yvonne (2004) 'The relationship between daytime exposure to light and night-time sleep in 6–12-week-old infants'. *Journal of Sleep Research*, 13(4), pp. 345–352.
- 57 McMillen, I. Caroline, Kok, Joyce S. M., Adamson, T. Michael, Deayton, Jan M. and Nowak, Rachel (1991) 'Development of Circadian Sleep-Wake Rhythms in Preterm and Full-Term Infants'. *Pediatric Research*, 29(4), pp. 381–384.
- 58 Tsai, Shao-Yu, Thomas, Karen A., Lentz, Martha J. and Barnard, Kathryn E. (2012) 'Light is beneficial for infant circadian entrainment: an actigraphic study'. *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 68(8), pp. 1738–1747.
- 59 Wahnschaffe, Amely, Haedel, Sven, Rodenbeck, Andrea, Stoll, Claudia, et al. (2013) 'Out of the Lab and into the Bathroom: Evening Short-Term Exposure to Conventional Light Suppresses Melatonin and Increases Alertness Perception'. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 14(2), pp. 2573–2589.
- 60 Rivkees, Scott A., Mayes, Linda, Jacobs, Harris and Gross, Ian (2004) 'Rest-Activity Patterns of Premature Infants Are Regulated by Cycled Lighting'. *Pediatrics*, 113(4), pp. 833–839.
- 61 Iwata, Sachiko, Fujita, Fumie, Kinoshita, Masahiro, Unno, Mitsuaki, et al. (2017) 'Dependence of nighttime sleep duration in one-month-old infants on alterations in natural and artificial photoperiod'. *Scientific Reports*, 7, p. 44749.
- 62 Kimberly, Burkhardt and Phelps, James (2009) 'Amber Lenses to Block Blue Light and Improve Sleep: A Randomized Trial'. *Chronobiology International*, 26(8), pp. 1602–1612.
- 63 Löhr, B. and Siegmund, R. (1999) 'Ultradian and Circadian Rhythms of Sleep-Wake and Food-Intake Behavior During Early Infancy'. *Chronobiology International*, 16(2), pp. 129–148.
- 64 Wulff, K. and Siegmund, R. (2002) '[Emergence of circadian rhythms in infants before and after birth: evidence for variations by parental influence]'. *Zeitschrift Fur Geburtshilfe Und Neonatologie*, 206(5), pp. 166–171.
- 65 Thompson, Darcy A. and Christakis, Dimitri A. (2005) 'The association between television viewing and irregular sleep schedules among children less than 3 years of age'. *Pediatrics*, 116(4), pp. 851–856.
- 66 Chonchaiya, Weerasak, Wilaisakditipakorn, Tanaporn, Vijakkhana, Nakul and Pruksananonda, Chandhita (2017) 'Background media exposure prolongs nighttime sleep latency in Thai infants'. *Pediatric Research*, 81(2), pp. 322–328.
- 67 Cheung, Celeste H. M., Bedford, Rachael, Saez De Urabain, Irati R., Karmiloff-Smith, Annette and Smith, Tim J. (2017) 'Daily touchscreen use in infants and toddlers is associated with reduced sleep and delayed sleep onset'. *Scientific Reports*, 7, p. 46104.

- 68 Ferber, Sari Goldstein, Laudon, Moshe, Kuint, Jacob, Weller, Aron and Zisapel, Nava (2002) 'Massage therapy by mothers enhances the adjustment of circadian rhythms to the nocturnal period in full-term infants'. *Journal of developmental and behavioral pediatrics: JDBP*, 23(6), pp. 410–415.
- 69 Field, Tiffany, Gonzalez, Gladys, Diego, Miguel and Mindell, Jodi (2016) 'Mothers massaging their newborns with lotion versus no lotion enhances mothers' and newborns' sleep'. *Infant Behavior & Development*, 45(Pt A), pp. 31–37.
- 70 Mindell, Jodi A., Lee, Christina I., Leichman, Erin S. and Rotella, Katie N. (2018) 'Massage-based bedtime routine: impact on sleep and mood in infants and mothers'. *Sleep Medicine*, 41, pp. 51–57.
- 71 Mindell, Jodi A., Leichman, Erin S., Lee, Christina, Williamson, Ariel A. and Walters, Russel M. (2017) 'Implementation of a nightly bedtime routine: How quickly do things improve?' *Infant Behavior and Development*, 49, pp. 220–227.
- 72 Mindell, Jodi A., Li, Albert M., Sadeh, Avi, Kwon, Robert and Goh, Daniel Y. T. (2015) 'Bedtime Routines for Young Children: A Dose-Dependent Association with Sleep Outcomes'. *Sleep*, 38(5), pp. 717–722.
- 73 Mindell, Jodi A., Telofski, Lorena S., Wiegand, Benjamin and Kurtz, Ellen S. (2009) 'A Nightly Bedtime Routine: Impact on Sleep in Young Children and Maternal Mood'. *Sleep*, 32(5), pp. 599–606.
- 74 Cooijmans, Kelly H. M., Beijers, Roseriet, Rovers, Anne C. and de Weerth, Carolina (2017) 'Effectiveness of skin-to-skin contact versus care-as-usual in mothers and their full-term infants: study protocol for a parallel-group randomized controlled trial'. *BMC Pediatrics*, 17(1), p. 154.
- 75 Gray, Larry, Watt, Lisa and Blass, Elliott M. (2000) 'Skin-to-Skin Contact Is Analgesic in Healthy Newborns'. *Pediatrics*, 105(1), pp. e14–e14.
- 76 Messmer, Patricia R., Rodriguez, Suzanne, Adams, Jose, Wells-Gentry, Joyce, et al. (1997) 'Effect of kangaroo care on sleep time for neonates'. *Pediatric Nursing*, 23(4), pp. 408–.
- 77 Dombrowski, Mary Alice S., Anderson, Gene Cranston, Santori, Cathy and Burkhammer, Maria (2001) 'Kangaroo (Skin-to-Skin) Care With a Postpartum Woman Who Felt Depressed'. *MCN: The American Journal of Maternal/Child Nursing*, 26(4), p. 214.
- 78 Bigelow, Ann, Power, Michelle, MacLellan-Peters, Janis, Alex, Marion and McDonald, Claudette (2012) 'Effect of Mother/Infant Skin-to-Skin Contact on Postpartum Depressive Symptoms and Maternal Physiological Stress'. *Journal of Obstetric, Gynecologic & Neonatal Nursing*, 41(3), pp. 369–382.
- 79 Nakagawa, Machiko, Ohta, Hidenobu, Nagaoki, Yuko, Shimabukuro, Rinshu, et al. (2016) 'Daytime nap controls toddlers' nighttime sleep'. *Scientific Reports*, 6, p. 27246.
- 80 Pinilla, Teresa and Birch, Leann L. (1993) 'Help Me Make It Through the Night: Behavior Entrainment Breast-Fed Infants' Sleep Patterns'. *Pediatrics*, 91(2), pp. 436–444.
- 81 Grigg-Damberger, Madeleine Marie (2017) 'Ontogeny of Sleep and Its Functions in Infancy, Childhood, and Adolescence', in Nevšimalová, S. and Bruni, O. (eds.), *Sleep Disorders in Children*, Cham, Springer International Publishing, pp. 3–29. [online] Available from: [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-28640-2\\_1](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-28640-2_1) (Accessed 9 November 2018)
- 82 Purhonen, Maija, Kilpeläinen-Lees, Riitta, Valkonen-Korhonen, Minna, Karhu, Jari and Lehtonen, Johannes (2005) 'Four-month-old infants process own mother's voice faster than unfamiliar voices—Electrical signs of sensitization in infant brain'. *Cognitive Brain Research*, 24(3), pp. 627–633.
- 83 Urakawa, Susumu, Takamoto, Kouichi, Ishikawa, Akihiro, Ono, Taketoshi and Nishijo, Hisao (2015) 'Selective Medial Prefrontal Cortex Responses During Live Mutual Gaze Interactions in Human Infants: An fNIRS Study'. *Brain Topography*, 28(5), pp. 691–701.
- 84 Kaur, R., Bharti, B. and Saini, S. K. (2015) 'A randomized controlled trial of burping for the prevention of colic and regurgitation in healthy infants'. *Child: Care, Health and Development*, 41(1), pp. 52–56.
- 85 Zotter, H., Urlesberger, B., Pichler, G., Mueller, W. and Kerbl, R. (2007) 'Do wet diapers induce arousals in sleeping infants?' *Acta Paediatrica*, 96(3), pp. 452–453.
- 86 Fagioli, Igino, Baroncini, Paolo, Ricour, Claude and Salzarulo, Piero (1989) 'Decrease of Slow-Wave Sleep in Children with Prolonged Absence of Essential Lipids Intake'. *Sleep*, 12(6), pp. 495–499.
- 87 Cheruku, Sunita R., Montgomery-Downs, Hawley E., Farkas, Susanna L., Thoman, Evelyn B. and Lammi-Keefe, Carol J. (2002) 'Higher maternal plasma docosahexaenoic acid during pregnancy is associated with more mature neonatal sleep-state patterning'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 76(3), pp. 608–613.
- 88 Parslow, Peter M., Harding, Richard, Cranage, Susan M., Adamson, T. Michael and Horne, Rosemary SC (2003) 'Arousal Responses to Somatosensory and Mild Hypoxic Stimuli are Depressed During Quiet Sleep in Healthy Term Infants'. *Sleep*, 26(6), pp. 739–744.
- 89 Barbeau, Daphna Yasova and Weiss, Michael D. (2017) 'Sleep Disturbances in Newborns'. *Children*, 4(10), p. 90.
- 90 Poblano, Adrián, Haro, Reyes and Arteaga, Carmina (2007) 'Neurophysiologic Measurement of Continuity in the Sleep of Fetuses during the Last Week of Pregnancy and in Newborns'. *International Journal of Biological Sciences*, 4(1), pp. 23–28.
- 91 Sadeh, A., Dark, I. and Vohr, B. R. (1996) 'Newborns' sleep-wake patterns: the role of maternal, delivery and infant factors'. *Early human development*, 44(2), pp. 113–126.
- 92 Heraghty, J. L., Hilliard, T. N., Henderson, A. J. and Fleming, P. J. (2008) 'The physiology of sleep in infants'. *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 93(11), pp. 982–985.
- 93 Siegel, Jerome M. (2005) 'Functional Implications of Sleep Development'. *PLOS Biology*, 3(5), p. e178.
- 94 Richardson, Heidi L., Parslow, Peter M., Walker, Adrian M., Harding, Richard and Horne, Rosemary S. C. (2007) 'Maturation of the initial ventilatory response to hypoxia in sleeping infants'. *Journal of Sleep Research*, 16(1), pp. 117–127.
- 95 Goodlin-Jones, B, Burnham, Melissa M., Gaylor, E. and Anders, Thomas F. (2001) 'Night Waking, Sleep-Wake Organization, and Self-Soothing in the First Year of Life'. *Journal of developmental and behavioral pediatrics: JDBP*, 22(4), pp. 226–233.
- 96 Anders, Thomas F., Halpern, Leslie F. and Hua, Jenny (1992) 'Sleeping Through the Night: A Developmental Perspective'. *Pediatrics*, 90(4), pp. 554–560.
- 97 St James-Roberts, Ian, Roberts, Marion, Hovish, Kimberly and Owen, Charlie (2015) 'Video Evidence That London Infants Can Resettle Themselves Back to Sleep After Waking in the Night, as well as Sleep for Long Periods, by 3 Months of Age'. *Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics*, 36(5), pp. 324–329.
- 98 Anuntaseree, Wanaporn, Mo-suwan, Ladda, Vasiknanonte, Punnee, Kuasirikul, Surachai, et al. (2008) 'Night waking in Thai infants at 3 months of age: Association between parental practices and infant sleep'. *Sleep Medicine*, 9(5), pp. 564–571.
- 99 Touchette, Évelyne, Petit, Dominique, Paquet, Jean, Boivin, Michel, et al. (2005) 'Factors Associated With Fragmented Sleep at Night Across Early Childhood'. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 159(3), pp. 242–249.

- 100 Mindell, Jodi A., Sadeh, Avi, Kohyama, Jun and How, Ti Hwei (2010) 'Parental behaviors and sleep outcomes in infants and toddlers: A cross-cultural comparison'. *Sleep Medicine*, 11(4), pp. 393–399.
- 101 Wolfson, A., Lacks, P. and Fatterman, A. (1992) 'Effects of parent training on infant sleeping patterns, parents' stress, and perceived parental competence.' *Journal of consulting and clinical psychology*, 60(1), pp. 41–48.
- 102 Adams, L. A. and Rickert, V. I. (1989) 'Reducing bedtime tantrums: comparison between positive routines and graduated extinction'. *Pediatrics*, 84(5), pp. 756–761.
- 103 Gradisar, Michael, Jackson, Kate, Spurrer, Nicola J., Gibson, Joyce, et al. (2016) 'Behavioral Interventions for Infant Sleep Problems: A Randomized Controlled Trial'. *Pediatrics*. [online] Available from: <http://pediatrics.aappublications.org/content/early/2016/05/21/peds.2015-1486.abstract>
- 104 Skuladottir, Arna and Thome, Marga (2003) 'Changes in infant sleep problems after a family-centered intervention'. *Pediatric Nursing*, 29(5), pp. 375–378.
- 105 Sadeh, A. (1994) 'Assessment of intervention for infant night waking: parental reports and activity-based home monitoring.' *Journal of consulting and clinical psychology*, 62(1), pp. 63–68.
- 106 Matthey, Stephen and Črnčec, Rudi (2012) 'Comparison of two strategies to improve infant sleep problems, and associated impacts on maternal experience, mood and infant emotional health: A single case replication design study'. *Early Human Development*, 88(6), pp. 437–442.
- 107 Gerard, Claudia M., Harris, Kathleen A. and Thach, Bradley T. (2002) 'Physiologic studies on swaddling: An ancient child care practice, which may promote the supine position for infant sleep'. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 141(3), pp. 398–404.
- 108 Franco, Patricia, Seret, Nicole, Hees, Jean-Noël Van, Scaillet, Sonia, et al. (2005) 'Influence of Swaddling on Sleep and Arousal Characteristics of Healthy Infants'. *Pediatrics*, 115(5), pp. 1307–1311.
- 109 Meyer, Lars Eckehard and Erler, Thomas (2011) 'Swaddling: a traditional care method rediscovered'. *World Journal of Pediatrics*, 7(2), pp. 155–160.
- 110 Pease, Anna S., Fleming, Peter J., Hauck, Fern R., Moon, Rachel Y., et al. (2016) 'Swaddling and the Risk of Sudden Infant Death Syndrome: A Meta-analysis'. *Pediatrics*, 137(6), p. e20153275.
- 111 Spencer, J. A., Moran, D. J., Lee, A. and Talbert, D. (1990) 'White noise and sleep induction.' *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 65(1), pp. 135–137.
- 112 Hugh, Sarah C., Wolter, Nikolaus E., Propst, Evan J., Gordon, Karen A., et al. (2014) 'Infant Sleep Machines and Hazardous Sound Pressure Levels'. *Pediatrics*, 133(4), pp. 677–681.
- 113 McKenna, J. J. and Volpe, L. E. (2007) 'Sleeping with baby: an internet-based sampling of parental experiences, choices, perceptions, and interpretations in a western industrialized context'. *Infant and Child Development*, 16(4), pp. 359–385.
- 114 Peng, Xiaojing, Yuan, Gangxuan and Ma, Ning (2019) 'Cosleeping and sleep problems in children: a systematic review and meta-analysis'. *Sleep and Biological Rhythms*, 17(4), pp. 367–378.
- 115 Mao, Amy, Burnham, Melissa M., Goodlin-Jones, Beth L., Gaylor, Erika E. and Anders, Thomas F. (2004) 'A Comparison of the Sleep–Wake Patterns of Cosleeping and Solitary-Sleeping Infants'. *Child Psychiatry and Human Development*, 35(2), pp. 95–105.
- 116 Quillin, Stephanie I. M. and Glenn, L. Lee (2004) 'Interaction between feeding method and co-sleeping on maternal-newborn sleep'. *Journal of obstetric, gynecologic, and neonatal nursing: JOGNN*, 33(5), pp. 580–588.
- 117 Elias, Marjorie F., Nicolson, Nancy A., Bora, Carolyn and Johnston, Johanna (1986) 'Sleep/Wake Patterns of Breast-Fed Infants in the First 2 Years of Life'. *Pediatrics*, 77(3), pp. 322–329.
- 118 Hauck, Fern R., Signore, Caroline, Fein, Sara B. and Raju, Tonse N. K. (2008) 'Infant Sleeping Arrangements and Practices During the First Year of Life'. *Pediatrics*, 122(Supplement 2), pp. S113–S120.
- 119 Morelli, Gilda A., Rogoff, Barbara, Oppenheim, David and Goldsmith, Denise (1992) 'Cultural variation in infants' sleeping arrangements: Questions of independence'. *Developmental Psychology*, 28(4), pp. 604–613.
- 120 Hong, K. Michael and Townes, Brenda D. (1976) 'Infants' attachment to inanimate objects: A cross-cultural study'. *Journal of the American Academy of Child Psychiatry*, 15(1), pp. 49–61.
- 121 Teti, Douglas M., Kim, Bo-Ram, Mayer, Gail and Countermine, Molly (2010) 'Maternal emotional availability at bedtime predicts infant sleep quality'. *Journal of Family Psychology*, 24(3), pp. 307–315.
- 122 Schnitzer, Patricia G., Covington, Theresa M. and Dykstra, Heather K. (2012) 'Sudden Unexpected Infant Deaths: Sleep Environment and Circumstances'. *American Journal of Public Health*, 102(6), pp. 1204–1212.
- 123 Mathews, T. J., MacDorman, M. F. and Thoma, M. E. (2015) 'Infant mortality statistics from the 2013 period linked birth/infant death data set'. [online] Available from: <https://stacks.cdc.gov/view/cdc/32752> (Accessed 13 November 2018)
- 124 Mathews, T. J., Menacker, Fay, MacDorman, Marian F. and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Health Statistics (2004) 'Infant mortality statistics from the 2002 period: linked birth/infant death data set'. *National Vital Statistics Reports: From the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Health Statistics, National Vital Statistics System*, 53(10), pp. 1–29.
- 125 McKenna, James J. and Gettler, Lee T. (2016) 'There is no such thing as infant sleep, there is no such thing as breastfeeding, there is only breastsleeping'. *Acta Paediatrica (Oslo, Norway: 1992)*, 105(1), pp. 17–21.
- 126 Tappin, David, Ecob, Russell and Brooke, Hazel (2005) 'Bedsharing, roomsharing, and sudden infant death syndrome in Scotland: a case-control study'. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 147(1), pp. 32–37.
- 127 Beijers, Roseriet, Cassidy, Jude, Lustermaans, Hellen and de Weerth, Carolina (2019) 'Parent-Infant Room Sharing During the First Months of Life: Longitudinal Links With Behavior During Middle Childhood'. *Child Development*, 90(4), pp. 1350–1367.
- 128 Campos, Rosemary Gates (1994) 'Rocking and pacifiers: Two comforting interventions for heelstick pain'. *Research in Nursing & Health*, 17(5), pp. 321–331.
- 129 Blass, Elliott M. and Watt, Lisa B. (1999) 'Suckling- and sucrose-induced analgesia in human newborns'. *PAIN®*, 83(3), pp. 611–623.
- 130 Franco, Patricia, Chabanski, Sophie, Scaillet, Sonia, Groswasser, José and Kahn, André (2004) 'Pacifier use modifies infant's cardiac autonomic controls during sleep'. *Early Human Development*, 77(1), pp. 99–108.
- 131 Butler, Rachel, Moore, Melisa and Mindell, Jodi A. (2016) 'Pacifier Use, Finger Sucking, and Infant Sleep'. *Behavioral Sleep Medicine*, 14(6), pp. 615–623.

- 132 Andrisani, Giovanni and Andrisani, Giorgia (2017) 'Pacifier Use May Decrease the Risk of SIDS'. *Journal of Neurology and Neuroscience*, 8(1). [online] Available from: <https://www.jneuro.com/abstract/pacifier-use-may-decrease-the-risk-of-sids-18523.html> (Accessed 14 September 2020)
- 133 Zavala Abed, Bruno, Oneto, Sabrina, Abreu, Alexandre R. and Chediak, Alejandro D. (2020) 'How might non nutritional sucking protect from sudden infant death syndrome'. *Medical Hypotheses*, 143, p. 109868.
- 134 Burr, Samantha, Harding, Sam, Wren, Yvonne and Deave, Toity (2020) 'The Relationship between Feeding and Non-Nutritive Sucking Behaviours and Speech Sound Development: A Systematic Review'. *Folia Phoniatrica et Logopaedica*, pp. 1–14.
- 135 Baker, Elise, Masso, Sarah, McLeod, Sharynne and Wren, Yvonne (2018) 'Pacifiers, Thumb Sucking, Breastfeeding, and Bottle Use: Oral Sucking Habits of Children with and without Phonological Impairment'. *Folia Phoniatrica et Logopaedica*, 70(3–4), pp. 165–173.
- 136 Nelson, Antonia M. (2012) 'A Comprehensive Review of Evidence and Current Recommendations Related to Pacifier Usage'. *Journal of Pediatric Nursing*, 27(6), pp. 690–699.
- 137 Salah, Mohamed, Abdel-Aziz, Mosaad, Al-Farok, Ahmed and Jebrini, Azzam (2013) 'Recurrent acute otitis media in infants: Analysis of risk factors'. *International Journal of Pediatric Otorhinolaryngology*, 77(10), pp. 1665–1669.
- 138 Karabulut, Erdem, Yalçın, S. Songül, Özdemir-Geyik, Pinar and Karaağaoğlu, Ergun (2009) 'Effect of pacifier use on exclusive and any breastfeeding: a meta-analysis'. *The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics*, 51(1), pp. 35–43.
- 139 Jaafar, Sharifah Halimah, Ho, Jacqueline J., Jahanfar, Shayesteh and Angolkar, Mubashir (2016) 'Effect of restricted pacifier use in breastfeeding term infants for increasing duration of breastfeeding'. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, (8). [online] Available from: <https://www.cochranelibrary.com/cdsr/doi/10.1002/14651858.CD007202.pub4/full> (Accessed 13 September 2020)
- 140 Hermanson, Åsa and Åstrand, Lotta Lindh (2020) 'The effects of early pacifier use on breastfeeding: A randomised controlled trial'. *Women and Birth*, 33(5), pp. e473–e482.
- 141 Doğramacı, Esma J. and Rossi-Fedele, Giampiero (2016) 'Establishing the association between nonnutritive sucking behavior and malocclusions: A systematic review and meta-analysis'. *The Journal of the American Dental Association*, 147(12), pp. 926–934.e6.
- 142 Caruso, Silvia, Nota, Alessandro, Darvizeh, Atanaz, Severino, Marco, et al. (2019) 'Poor oral habits and malocclusions after usage of orthodontic pacifiers: an observational study on 3–5 years old children'. *BMC Pediatrics*, 19(1), p. 294.
- 143 France, Karyn G. and Blampied, Neville M. (1999) 'REVIEW ARTICLE: Infant sleep disturbance: Description of a problem behaviour process'. *Sleep Medicine Reviews*, 3(4), pp. 265–280.
- 144 Goel, Namni, Kim, Hyungsoo and Lao, Raymund P. (2005) 'An Olfactory Stimulus Modifies Nighttime Sleep in Young Men and Women'. *Chronobiology International*, 22(5), pp. 889–904.
- 145 Field, Tiffany, Field, Tory, Cullen, Christy, Largie, Shay, et al. (2008) 'Lavender bath oil reduces stress and crying and enhances sleep in very young infants'. *Early Human Development*, 84(6), pp. 399–401.
- 146 Howard, Siobhán and Hughes, Brian M. (2008) 'Expectancies, not aroma, explain impact of lavender aromatherapy on psychophysiological indices of relaxation in young healthy women'. *British Journal of Health Psychology*, 13(4), pp. 603–617.
- 147 Henley, Derek V., Lipson, Natasha, Korach, Kenneth S. and Bloch, Clifford A. (2007) 'Prepubertal Gynecomastia Linked to Lavender and Tea Tree Oils'. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 356(5), pp. 479–485.
- 148 Cubero, J., Valero, V., Sánchez, J., Rivero, M., et al. (2005) 'The circadian rhythm of tryptophan in breast milk affects the rhythms of 6-sulfatoxymelatonin and sleep in newborn'. *Neuro endocrinology letters*, 26(6), pp. 657–661.
- 149 Steinberg, Lois A., O'Connell, Nancy C., Hatch, Terry F., Picciano, Mary Frances and Birch, Leann L. (1992) 'Tryptophan Intake Influences Infants' Sleep Latency'. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 122(9), pp. 1781–1791.
- 150 Doan, Therese, Gardiner, Annelise, Gay, Caryl L. and Lee, Kathryn A. (2007) 'Breast-feeding Increases Sleep Duration of New Parents'. *The Journal of Perinatal & Neonatal Nursing*, 21(3), p. 200.
- 151 Cohen Engler, Anat, Hadash, Amir, Shehadeh, Naim and Pillar, Giora (2012) 'Breastfeeding may improve nocturnal sleep and reduce infantile colic: Potential role of breast milk melatonin'. *European Journal of Pediatrics*, 171(4), pp. 729–732.
- 152 Illnerová, H., Buresová, M. and Presl, J. (1993) 'Melatonin rhythm in human milk'. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism*, 77(3), pp. 838–841.
- 153 Home, R. S. C., Parslow, P. M., Ferens, D., Watts, A.-M. and Adamson, T. M. (2004) 'Comparison of evoked arousability in breast and formula fed infants'. *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 89(1), pp. 22–25.
- 154 Nikolopoulou, M. and James-Roberts, I. St (2003) 'Preventing sleeping problems in infants who are at risk of developing them'. *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 88(2), pp. 108–111.
- 155 Barr, R. G., Hopkins, B. and Green, J. A. (2000) *Crying as a sign, a symptom, and a signal*, London, Mac Keith Press.
- 156 Forsyth, Brian W. C., Leventhal, John M. and McCarthy, Paul L. (1985) 'Mothers' Perceptions of Problems of Feeding and Crying Behaviors: A Prospective Study'. *American Journal of Diseases of Children*, 139(3), pp. 269–272.
- 157 Reijneveld, S. A., Brugman, E. and Hirasing, R. A. (2001) 'Excessive Infant Crying: The Impact of Varying Definitions'. *PEDIATRICS*, 108(4), pp. 893–897.
- 158 Barr, R. (1990) 'The early crying paradox'. *Human Nature*, 1(4), pp. 355–389.
- 159 St James-Roberts, I, Conroy, S and Wilsher, K (1998) 'Links between maternal care and persistent infant crying in the early months'. *Child: Care, Health and Development*, 24(5), pp. 353–376.
- 160 Krugman, R. D. (1983) 'Fatal child abuse: analysis of 24 cases.' *Pediatrician*, 12(1), pp. 68–72.
- 161 Frodi, Ann M. and Lamb, Michael E. (1980) 'Child Abusers' Responses to Infant Smiles and Cries'. *Child Development*, 51(1), p. 238.
- 162 Frodi, Ann M. and Lamb, Michael E. (1980) 'Infants at risk for child abuse'. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 1(4), pp. 240–247.
- 163 Frodi, Ann (1985) 'When Empathy Fails', in Lester, B. M. and Zachariah Boukydis, C. F. (eds.), *Infant Crying*, Boston, MA, Springer US, pp. 263–277. [online] Available from: [http://link.springer.com/10.1007/978-1-4613-2381-5\\_12](http://link.springer.com/10.1007/978-1-4613-2381-5_12) (Accessed 5 December 2017)
- 164 Frodi, A. M. (1981) 'Contribution of infant characteristics to child abuse.' *American journal of mental deficiency*, 85(4), pp. 341–349.
- 165 Crowe, Helen P. and Zeskind, Philip Sanford (1992) 'Psychophysiological and perceptual responses to infant cries varying in pitch: Comparison of adults with low and high scores on the child abuse potential inventory'. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 16(1), pp. 19–29.
- 166 Levitzky, Susan and Cooper, Robyn (2000) 'Infant Colic Syndrome—Maternal Fantasies of Aggression and Infanticide'. *Clinical Pediatrics*, 39(7), pp. 395–400.
- 167 Barr, R. G., Trent, R. B. and Cross, J. (2006) 'Age-related incidence curve of hospitalized Shaken Baby Syndrome cases: Convergent evidence for crying as a trigger to shaking'. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 30(1), pp. 7–16.

- 168 Howard, Cynthia R., Lanphear, Nancy, Lanphear, Bruce P., Eberly, Shirley and Lawrence, Ruth A. (2006) 'Parental Responses to Infant Crying and Colic: The Effect on Breastfeeding Duration'. <http://www.liebertpub.com/bfm>. [online] Available from: <http://online.liebertpub.com/doi/abs/10.1089/bfm.2006.1.146> (Accessed 26 January 2018)
- 169 Wasser, Heather, Bentley, Margaret, Borja, Judith, Goldman, Barbara Davis, et al. (2011) 'Infants Perceived as "Fussy" Are More Likely to Receive Complementary Foods Before 4 Months'. *Pediatrics*, 127(2), pp. 229–237.
- 170 McCann, Margaret F. and Bender, Deborah E. (2006) 'Perceived insufficient milk as a barrier to optimal infant feeding: examples from bolivia'. *Journal of Biosocial Science*, 38(3), pp. 341–364.
- 171 Margolis, Rachel and Myrskylä, Mikko (2014) 'Parental well-being surrounding first birth as a determinant of further parity progression'. *Demography*.
- 172 Margolis, Rachel and Myrskylä, Mikko (2011) 'A Global Perspective on Happiness and Fertility'. *Population and Development Review*, 37(1), pp. 29–56.
- 173 Cetre, S., Clark, A.E. and Senik, C. (2015) 'Happiness and the Parenthood Paradox'.
- 174 Wasz-Hockert, O. (1968) 'The infant cry : A spectrographic and auditory analysis'. *Clinics in Development Medicine*, 29. [online] Available from: <http://ci.nii.ac.jp/naid/10029703235/> (Accessed 26 July 2017)
- 175 Wasz-Hockert, Ole, Michelsson, Katarina and Lind, John (1985) 'Twenty-Five Years of Scandinavian Cry Research', in Lester, B. M. and Zachariah Boukydis, C. F. (eds.), *Infant Crying*, Boston, MA, Springer US, pp. 83–104. [online] Available from: [http://link.springer.com/10.1007/978-1-4613-2381-5\\_4](http://link.springer.com/10.1007/978-1-4613-2381-5_4) (Accessed 26 July 2017)
- 176 Wiesenfeld, A. R., Malatesta, C. Z. and DeLoach, L. L. (1981) 'Differential parental response to familiar and unfamiliar infant distress signals'. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 4, pp. 281–295.
- 177 Soltis, J. (2004) 'The signal functions of early infant crying'. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 27(04), pp. 443–458.
- 178 Sherman, M. (1927) 'The differentiation of emotional responses in infants. II. The ability of observers to judge the emotional characteristics of the crying of infants, and of the voice of an adult.' *Journal of Comparative Psychology*, 7(5), pp. 335–351.
- 179 Müller, E., Hollien, H. and Murry, T. (1974) 'Perceptual responses to infant crying: identification of cry types'. *Journal of Child Language*, 1(01). [online] Available from: [http://www.journals.cambridge.org/abstract\\_S0305000900000106](http://www.journals.cambridge.org/abstract_S0305000900000106) (Accessed 26 July 2017)
- 180 Gustafson, G. E., Wood, R. M. and Green, J. A. (2000) 'Can we hear the causes of infants' crying?', in Barr, R. G., Hopkins, B., and Green, J. A. (eds.), *Cry as a sign, a symptom, and a signal. Clinical, emotional and developmental aspects of infant and toddler crying*, MacKeith Press.
- 181 Chang, Chuan-Yu, Chang, Chuan-Wang, Kathiravan, S., Lin, Chen and Chen, Szu-Ta (2017) 'DAG-SVM based infant cry classification system using sequential forward floating feature selection'. *Multidimensional Systems and Signal Processing*, 28(3), pp. 961–976.
- 182 Chen, Szu-Ta, Srinivasan, Kathiravan, Lin, Chen and Chang, Chuan-Yu (2017) 'Neonatal Cry Analysis and Categorization System Via Directed Acyclic Graph Support Vector Machine', in *Big Data Analytics for Sensor-Network Collected Intelligence*, Elsevier, pp. 205–222. [online] Available from: <http://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/B9780128093931000106> (Accessed 27 July 2017)
- 183 Yong, Boon Fei, Ting, Hua Nong and Ng, Kwan Hoong (2019) 'Baby Cry Recognition Using Deep Neural Networks', in Lhotska, L., Sukupova, L., Lacković, I., and Ibbott, G. S. (eds.), *World Congress on Medical Physics and Biomedical Engineering 2018, IFMBE Proceedings*, Springer Singapore, pp. 809–813.
- 184 Koutseff, Alexis, Reby, David, Martin, Olivier, Levrero, Florence, et al. (2018) 'The acoustic space of pain: cries as indicators of distress recovering dynamics in pre-verbal infants'. *Bioacoustics*, 27(4), pp. 313–325.
- 185 Sriraam, Natarajan, Tejaswini, S. and Chavan, Ankita Arun (2016) 'Development of Portable Medical Electronic Device for Infant Cry Recognition: A Primitive Experimental Study'. *International Journal of Biomedical and Clinical Engineering*, 5(2), pp. 53–63.
- 186 Furlow, F.Bryant (1997) 'Human Neonatal Cry Quality as an honest signal of fitness'. *Evolution and Human Behavior*, 18(3), pp. 175–193.
- 187 Corwin, Michael J., Lester, Barry M. and Golub, Howard L. (1996) 'The infant cry: What can it tell us?' *Current Problems in Pediatrics*, 26(9), pp. 313–334.
- 188 Levrero, F., Mathevon, N., Pisanski, K., Gustafsson, E. and Reby, D. (2018) 'The pitch of babies' cries predicts their voice pitch at age 5'. *Biology Letters*, 14(7), p. 20180065.
- 189 Craig, Kenneth D., Gilbert-MacLeod, Cheryl A. and Lilley, Christine M. (2000) 'Crying as an indicator of pain in infants.', in *Crying as a sign, a symptom, & a signal: Clinical emotional and developmental aspects of infant and toddler crying.*, Clinics in developmental medicine, No. 152., New York, NY, US, Cambridge University Press, pp. 23–40.
- 190 Johnston, Celeste C. and Strada, Mary Ellen (1986) 'Acute pain response in infants: a multidimensional description'. *Pain*, 24(3), pp. 373–382.
- 191 Bellieni, C. V., Sisto, R., Cordelli, D. M. and Buonocore, G. (2004) 'Cry features reflect pain intensity in term newborns: an alarm threshold'. *Pediatric Research*, 55(1). [online] Available from: [http://journals.lww.com/pedresearch/Fulltext/2004/01000/Cry\\_Features\\_Reflect\\_Pain\\_Intensity\\_in\\_Term.21.aspx](http://journals.lww.com/pedresearch/Fulltext/2004/01000/Cry_Features_Reflect_Pain_Intensity_in_Term.21.aspx)
- 192 Gustafsson, E., Levrero, F., Reby, D. and Mathevon, N. (2013) 'Fathers are just as good as mothers at recognizing the cries of their baby'. *Nat Commun*, 4. [online] Available from: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ncomms2713>
- 193 Dessureau, B. K., Kurowski, C. O. and Thompson, N. S. (1998) 'A reassessment of the role of pitch and duration in adults' responses to infant crying'. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 21(2), pp. 367–371.
- 194 Protopapas, Athanasios and Eimas, Peter D. (1997) 'Perceptual differences in infant cries revealed by modifications of acoustic features'. *The Journal of the Acoustical Society of America*, 102(6), pp. 3723–3734.
- 195 Reby, David, Levréro, Florence, Gustafsson, Erik and Mathevon, Nicolas (2016) 'Sex stereotypes influence adults' perception of babies' cries'. *BMC Psychology*, 4(1), pp. 1–12.
- 196 Rao, Madu, Blass, Elliott M, Brignol, Marie M, Marino, Lauren and Glass, Leonard (1997) 'Reduced heat loss following sucrose ingestion in premature and normal human newborns'. *Early Human Development*, 48(1), pp. 109–116.
- 197 Hagen, Edward H. (2004) 'Is excessive infant crying an honest signal of vigor, one extreme of a continuum, or a strategy to manipulate parents?' *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 27(4), pp. 463–464.
- 198 Maestripieri, Dario and Durante, Kristina M. (2004) 'Infant colic: Re-evaluating the adaptive hypotheses'. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 27(4), pp. 468–469.
- 199 Gornally, S.M. and Barr, R.G. (1997) 'Of clinical pies and clinical clues: proposal for a clinical approach to complaints of early crying and colic'. *Ambulatory Child Health*, 3, pp. 137–153.

- 200 Lehtonen, L., Gormally, S. and Barr, R.G. (2000) 'Outcome in infants presenting with early increased crying', in *Crying as a Sign, a Symptom, and a Signal: Clinical, Emotional and Developmental Aspects of Infant and Toddler Crying*, Cambridge University Press, p. 67.
- 201 Wessel, Morris A., Cobb, John C., Jackson, Edith B., Harris, George S. and Detwiler, Ann C. (1954) 'Paroxysmal Fussing in Infancy, Sometimes Called "Colic"'. *Pediatrics*, 14(5), pp. 421–435.
- 202 Reijneveld, Sijmen A., Brugman, Emily and Hirasing, Remy A. (2001) 'Excessive Infant Crying: The Impact of Varying Definitions'. *Pediatrics*, 108(4), pp. 893–897.
- 203 Canivet, Catarina, Jakobsson, Irene and Hagander, Barbro (2002) 'Colicky Infants According to Maternal Reports in Telephone Interviews and Diaries: A Large Scandinavian Study'. *Journal of Developmental & Behavioral Pediatrics*, 23(1), p. 1.
- 204 Lucassen, P. L. B. J., Assendelft, W. J. J., Eijk, J. Th M. van, Gubbels, J. W., et al. (2001) 'Systematic review of the occurrence of infantile colic in the community'. *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 84(5), pp. 398–403.
- 205 Sondergaard, Charlotte, Skajaa, Elisabeth and Henriksen, Tine Brink (2000) 'Fetal growth and infantile colic'. *Archives of Disease in Childhood - Fetal and Neonatal Edition*, 83(1), pp. F44–F47.
- 206 Kanabar, D., Randhawa, M. and Clayton, P. (2001) 'Improvement of symptoms in infant colic following reduction of lactose load with lactase'. *Journal of Human Nutrition and Dietetics*, 14(5), pp. 359–363.
- 207 Iacovou, Marina, Ralston, Robin A., Muir, Jane, Walker, Karen Z. and Truby, Helen (2012) 'Dietary Management of Infantile Colic: A Systematic Review'. *Maternal and Child Health Journal*, 16(6), pp. 1319–1331.
- 208 Johnson, J. D., Cocker, K. and Chang, E. (2015) 'Infantile Colic: Recognition and Treatment.' *American family physician*, 92(7), pp. 577–582.
- 209 Freedman, Stephen B., Al-Harthy, Nesrin and Thull-Freedman, Jennifer (2009) 'The Crying Infant: Diagnostic Testing and Frequency of Serious Underlying Disease'. *Pediatrics*, 123(3), pp. 841–848.
- 210 Hill, David J., Roy, Neil, Heine, Ralf G., Hosking, Clifford S., et al. (2005) 'Effect of a Low-Allergen Maternal Diet on Colic Among Breastfed Infants: A Randomized, Controlled Trial'. *Pediatrics*, 116(5), pp. e709–e715.
- 211 Egervarn, Maria, Danielsen, Morten, Roos, Stefan, Lindmark, Hans and Lindgren, Sven (2007) 'Antibiotic Susceptibility Profiles of *Lactobacillus reuteri* and *Lactobacillus fermentum*'. *Journal of Food Protection*, 70(2), pp. 412–418.
- 212 Alves, João Guilherme Bezerra, Brito, De, Moraes, Rita de Cássia Coelho and Cavalcanti, Telma Samila (2012) 'Effectiveness of *Mentha piperita* in the Treatment of Infantile Colic: A Crossover Study'. *Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine*. [online] Available from: <https://www.hindawi.com/journals/ecam/2012/981352/abs/> (Accessed 25 January 2018)
- 213 Weizman, Zvi, Alkiranawi, Soliman, Goldfarb, Dan and Bitran, Chaim (1993) 'Efficacy of herbal tea preparation in infantile colic'. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 122(4), pp. 650–652.
- 214 Alexandrovich, I., Rakovitskaya, O., Kolmo, E., Sidorova, T. and Shushunov, S. (2003) 'The effect of fennel (*Foeniculum Vulgare*) seed oil emulsion in infantile colic: a randomized, placebo-controlled study.' *Alternative therapies in health and medicine*, 9(4), pp. 58–61.
- 215 Savino, Francesco, Cresi, Francesco, Castagno, Emanuele, Silvestro, Leandra and Oggero, Roberto (2005) 'A randomized double-blind placebo-controlled trial of a standardized extract of *Matricariae recutita*, *Foeniculum vulgare* and *Melissa officinalis* (ColiMil®) in the treatment of breastfed colicky infants'. *Phytotherapy Research*, 19(4), pp. 335–340.
- 216 Duygu, Arkan, Handan, Alp, Gözü, Sebahat, Orbak, Zerrin and Karaca Çifçi, Esra (2008) 'Effectiveness of massage, sucrose solution, herbal tea or hydrolyzed formula in the treatment of infantile colic'. *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 17(13), pp. 1754–1761.
- 217 Perry, Rachel, Hunt, Katherine and Ernst, Edzard (2011) 'Nutritional Supplements and Other Complementary Medicines for Infantile Colic: A Systematic Review'. *Pediatrics*, p. peds.2010-2098.
- 218 Dobson, Dawn, Lucassen, Peter, Miller, Joyce, Vlieger, Arine, et al. (2014) 'Manipulative Therapies for Infantile Colic'. *The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine*, 20(5), pp. A114–A114.
- 219 Landgren, Kajsa, Kvorning, Nina and Hallström, Inger (2010) 'Acupuncture reduces crying in infants with infantile colic: a randomised, controlled, blind clinical study'. *Acupuncture in Medicine*, p. acupmed21394.
- 220 Skjeie, Holgeir, Skonnord, Trygve, Fetveit, Arne and Brekke, Mette (2013) 'Acupuncture for infantile colic: A blinding-validated, randomized controlled multicentre trial in general practice'. *Scandinavian Journal of Primary Health Care*, 31(4), pp. 190–196.
- 221 Castejón-Castejón, M., Murcia-González, M. A., Martínez Gil, J. L., Todri, J., et al. (2019) 'Effectiveness of craniosacral therapy in the treatment of infantile colic. A randomized controlled trial'. *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, 47, p. 102164.
- 222 Hannula, L., Puukka, P., Asunmaa, M. and Mäkijärvi, M. (n.d.) 'A pilot study of parents' experiences of reflexology treatment for infants with colic in Finland'. *Scandinavian Journal of Caring Sciences*, (n/a), p. 2019.
- 223 Garrison, Michelle M. and Christakis, Dimitri A. (2000) 'A Systematic Review of Treatments for Infant Colic'. *Pediatrics*, 106(Supplement 1), pp. 184–190.
- 224 Goldman, Martin and Beaumont, Tricia (2017) 'A real world evaluation of a treatment for infant colic based on the experience and perceptions of 4004 parents'. *British Journal of Nursing*, 26, pp. S3–S10.
- 225 Williams, J and Watkins-Jones, R (1984) 'Dicyclomine: worrying symptoms associated with its use in some small babies'. *British Medical Journal*, 288(6421), p. 901.
- 226 Moore, David John, Tao, Billy Siang-Kuo, Lines, David Robin, Hirte, Craig, et al. (2003) 'Double-blind placebo-controlled trial of omeprazole in irritable infants with gastroesophageal reflux'. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 143(2), pp. 219–223.
- 227 White, Barbara Prudhomme, Gunnar, Megan R., Larson, Mary C., Donzella, Bonny and Barr, Ronald G. (2000) 'Behavioral and Physiological Responsivity, Sleep, and Patterns of Daily Cortisol Production in Infants with and without Colic'. *Child Development*, 71(4), pp. 862–877.
- 228 Corbeil, Mariève, Trehub, Sandra E. and Peretz, Isabelle (2015) 'Singing Delays the Onset of Infant Distress'. *Infancy*, 21(3), pp. 373–391.
- 229 Reijneveld, Sijmen A., Lanting, Caren I, Crone, Mathilde R and van Wouwe, Jacobus P (2005) 'Exposure to tobacco smoke and infant crying'. *Acta Paediatrica*, 94(2), pp. 217–221.
- 230 Shenassa, Edmond D. and Brown, Mary-Jean (2004) 'Maternal Smoking and Infantile Gastrointestinal Dysregulation: The Case of Colic'. *Pediatrics*, 114(4), pp. e497–e505.
- 231 Mennella, Julie A., Yourshaw, Lauren M. and Morgan, Lindsay K. (2007) 'Breastfeeding and Smoking: Short-term Effects on Infant Feeding and Sleep'. *Pediatrics*, 120(3), pp. 497–502.
- 232 Pesonen, Anu-Katriina, Räikkönen, Katri, Matthews, Karen, Heinonen, Kati, et al. (2009) 'Prenatal Origins of Poor Sleep in Children'. *Sleep*, 32(8), pp. 1086–1092.

- 233 Lemola, Sakari, Stadlmayr, Werner and Grob, Alexander (2009) 'Infant irritability: The impact of fetal alcohol exposure, maternal depressive symptoms, and low emotional support from the husband'. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 30(1), pp. 57–81.
- 234 Kraemer, Gary W., Moore, Colleen F., Newman, Timothy K., Barr, Christina S. and Schneider, Mary L. (2008) 'Moderate Level Fetal Alcohol Exposure and Serotonin Transporter Gene Promoter Polymorphism Affect Neonatal Temperament and Limbic-Hypothalamic-Pituitary-Adrenal Axis Regulation in Monkeys'. *Biological Psychiatry*, 63(3), pp. 317–324.
- 235 Jenni, Oskar G. and Carskadon, Mary A. (2007) 'Sleep Behavior and Sleep Regulation from Infancy through Adolescence: Normative Aspects'. *Sleep Medicine Clinics*, 2(3), pp. 321–329.
- 236 Akacem, Lameese D., Simpkin, Charles T., Carskadon, Mary A., Jr, Kenneth P. Wright, et al. (2015) 'The Timing of the Circadian Clock and Sleep Differ between Napping and Non-Napping Toddlers'. *PLOS ONE*, 10(4), p. e0125181.
- 237 Cho, YongMin, Ryu, Seung-Hun, Lee, Byeo Ri, Kim, Kyung Hee, et al. (2015) 'Effects of artificial light at night on human health: A literature review of observational and experimental studies applied to exposure assessment'. *Chronobiology International*, 32(9), pp. 1294–1310.
- 238 Wehr, T. A., Moul, D. E., Barbato, G., Giesen, H. A., et al. (1993) 'Conservation of photoperiod-responsive mechanisms in humans'. *American Journal of Physiology-Regulatory, Integrative and Comparative Physiology*. [online] Available from: <http://www.physiology.org/doi/abs/10.1152/ajpregu.1993.265.4.R846> (Accessed 26 January 2018)
- 239 Weissbluth, M. and Weissbluth, L. (1992) 'Colic, sleep inertia, melatonin and circannual rhythms'. *Medical Hypotheses*, 38(3), pp. 224–228.
- 240 Weissbluth, L. and Weissbluth, M. (1992) 'Infant colic: The effect of serotonin and melatonin circadian rhythms on the intestinal smooth muscle'. *Medical Hypotheses*, 39(2), pp. 164–167.
- 241 Miller, Patrice Marie and Commons, Michael Lampton (2010) 'The benefits of attachment parenting for infants and children: A behavioral developmental view'. *Behavioral Development Bulletin*, 16(1), pp. 1–14.
- 242 Bell, S. M. and Ainsworth, M. D. S. (1972) 'Infant crying and maternal responsiveness'. *Child Development*, 43(4), pp. 1171–1190.
- 243 Hunziker, Urs A. and Barr, Ronald G. (1986) 'Increased Carrying Reduces Infant Crying: A Randomized Controlled Trial'. *Pediatrics*, 77(5), pp. 641–648.
- 244 St James-Roberts, I, Conroy, S and Wilsher, K (1998) 'Links between maternal care and persistent infant crying in the early months'. *Child: Care, Health and Development*, 24(5), pp. 353–376.
- 245 Lee, Keun (2000) 'Crying and behavior pattern in breast- and formula-fed infants'. *Early Human Development*, 58(2), pp. 133–140.
- 246 Barr, Ronald G., McMullan, Sara J., Spiess, Heinz, Leduc, Denis G., et al. (1991) 'Carrying as Colic "Therapy": A Randomized Controlled Trial'. *Pediatrics*, 87(5), pp. 623–630.
- 247 Esposito, Gianluca, Yoshida, Sachine, Ohnishi, Ryuko, Tsuneoka, Yousuke, et al. (2013) 'Infant Calming Responses during Maternal Carrying in Humans and Mice'. *Current Biology*, 23(9), pp. 739–745.
- 248 Engler, Anat Cohen, Hadash, Amir, Shehadeh, Naim and Pillar, Giora (2012) 'Breastfeeding may improve nocturnal sleep and reduce infantile colic: Potential role of breast milk melatonin'. *European Journal of Pediatrics*, 171(4), pp. 729–732.
- 249 Blass, Elliott M. (1997) 'Infant Formula Quiets Crying Human Newborns'. *Journal of Developmental & Behavioral Pediatrics*, 18(3), p. 162.
- 250 Barr, Ronald G. and Elias, Marjorie F. (1988) 'Nursing Interval and Maternal Responsivity: Effect on Early Infant Crying'. *Pediatrics*, 81(4), pp. 529–536.
- 251 Waters, Sara F., West, Tessa V. and Mendes, Wendy Berry (2014) 'Stress Contagion: Physiological Covariation Between Mothers and Infants'. *Psychological Science*, 25(4), pp. 934–942.
- 252 Cutrona, Carolyn E. and Troutman, Beth R. (1986) 'Social Support, Infant Temperament, and Parenting Self-Efficacy: A Mediational Model of Postpartum Depression'. *Child Development*, 57(6), pp. 1507–1518.
- 253 Crockenberg, Susan and McCluskey, Karen (1986) 'Change in Maternal Behavior during the Baby's First Year of Life'. *Child Development*, 57(3), pp. 746–753.
- 254 Stifter, C. A., Bono, M. and Spinrad, T. (2003) 'Parent characteristics and conceptualizations associated with the emergence of infant colic'. *Journal of Reproductive and Infant Psychology*, 21(4), pp. 309–322.
- 255 Leahy-Warren, Patricia, McCarthy, Geraldine and Corcoran, Paul (2012) 'First-time mothers: social support, maternal parental self-efficacy and postnatal depression'. *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 21(3–4), pp. 388–397.
- 256 Akman, I., Kuşçu, K., Özdemir, N., Yurdakul, Z., et al. (2006) 'Mothers' postpartum psychological adjustment and infantile colic'. *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 91(5), pp. 417–419.
- 257 Howell, Elizabeth A., Mora, Pablo and Leventhal, Howard (2006) 'Correlates of Early Postpartum Depressive Symptoms'. *Maternal and Child Health Journal*, 10(2), p. 149.
- 258 Wurmser, Harald, Rieger, Margarete, Domogalla, Caroline, Kahnt, Anja, et al. (2006) 'Association between life stress during pregnancy and infant crying in the first six months postpartum: A prospective longitudinal study'. *Early Human Development*, 82(5), pp. 341–349.
- 259 Holm, Ragnhild and Lien, Katrine Eltvik (2012) 'Prenatal Psychosocial Risk Factors for the Development of Postpartum Depression'. [online] Available from: <https://bora.uib.no/handle/1956/6428> (Accessed 26 January 2018)
- 260 Rautava, P., Helenius, H. and Lehtonen, L. (1993) 'Psychosocial predisposing factors for infantile colic'. *BMJ*, 307(6904), pp. 600–604.
- 261 van IJzendoorn, Marinus H, Sagi, Abraham and Lambermon, Mirjam WE (1992) 'The multiple caretaker paradox: Data from Holland and Israel'. *New Directions for Child and Adolescent Development*, 1992(57), pp. 5–24.
- 262 Spieker, Susan J and Bensley, Lillian (1994) 'Roles of living arrangements and grandmother social support in adolescent mothering and infant attachment'. *Developmental Psychology*, 30(1), p. 102.
- 263 Furstenberg, Frank F (1976) *Unplanned parenthood: The social consequences of teenage childbearing*, New York, NY, US, Free Press.
- 264 Pope, Sandra K, Whiteside, Leanne, Brooks-Gunn, Jeanne, Kelleher, Kelly J, et al. (1993) 'Low-birth-weight infants born to adolescent mothers: Effects of coresidency with grandmother on child development'. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 269(11), pp. 1396–1400.
- 265 Olds, David L, Sadler, Lois and Kitzman, Harriet (2007) 'Programs for parents of infants and toddlers: recent evidence from randomized trials'. *Journal of child psychology and psychiatry*, 48(3-4), pp. 355–391.
- 266 Lyons-Ruth, Karlen, Connell, David B., Grunebaum, Henry U. and Botein, Sheila (1990) 'Infants at Social Risk: Maternal Depression and Family Support Services as Mediators of Infant Development and Security of Attachment'. *Child Development*, 61(1), pp. 85–98.



- 267 Perner, Josef, Ruffman, Ted and Leekam, Susan R. (1994) 'Theory of Mind Is Contagious: You Catch It from Your Sibs'. *Child Development*, 65(4), pp. 1228–1238.
- 268 Luby, Joan L., Barch, Deanna M., Belden, Andy, Gaffrey, Michael S., et al. (2012) 'Maternal support in early childhood predicts larger hippocampal volumes at school age'. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 109(8), pp. 2854–2859.
- 269 Barr, Ronald G., Konner, Melvin, Bakeman, Roger and Adamson, Lauren (1991) 'Crying in !kung San Infants: A Test of the Cultural Specificity Hypothesis'. *Developmental Medicine & Child Neurology*, 33(7), pp. 601–610.
- 270 Konner, M. (2005) 'Hunter-gatherer infancy and childhood', in *Hunter-gatherer childhoods: Evolutionary, developmental and cultural perspectives*, pp. 19–64.
- 271 Fouts, Hillary N., Lamb, Michael E. and Hewlett, Barry S. (2004) 'Infant crying in hunter-gatherer cultures'. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 27(4), pp. 462–463.
- 272 Konner, M. J. (1972) 'Aspects of the developmental ethology of a foraging people.', in *Ethological studies of child behaviour.*, Oxford, England, Cambridge U. Press, pp. x, 400–x, 400.
- 273 Konner, M. (1977) 'Infancy among the Kalahari desert San', in *Culture and infancy: Variations in the human experience*, pp. 287–328.
- 274 Konner, M. and Worthman, C. (1980) 'Nursing frequency, gonadal function, and birth spacing among !Kung hunter-gatherers'. *Science*, 207(4432), pp. 788–791.
- 275 Kruger, A. and Konner, M. (2010) 'Who responds to crying?' *Human Nature*, 21(3), pp. 309–329.
- 276 Sapolsky, Robert M. (1996) 'Why stress is bad for your brain'. *Science*, 273(5276), pp. 749–751.
- 277 Miller, Patrice Marie and Commons, Michael Lampton (2013) 'Why Not "Crying It Out" Part 1: The Science That Tells Us That Responsiveness is Key'. [online] Available from: <http://www.ingentaconnect.com/content/springer/clac/2013/00000004/00000002/art00003> (Accessed 23 June 2017)
- 278 Hiscock, Harriet and Wake, Melissa (2001) 'Infant Sleep Problems and Postnatal Depression: A Community-Based Study'. *Pediatrics*, 107(6), p. 1317.
- 279 Hiscock, H., Bayer, J. K., Hampton, A., Ukoumunne, O. C. and Wake, M. (2008) 'Long-term Mother and Child Mental Health Effects of a Population-Based Infant Sleep Intervention: Cluster-Randomized, Controlled Trial'. *PEDIATRICS*, 122(3), pp. e621–e627.
- 280 Hatzinger, Martin, Brand, Serge, Perren, Sonja, Stadelmann, Stephanie, et al. (2010) 'Sleep actigraphy pattern and behavioral/emotional difficulties in kindergarten children: Association with hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenocortical (HPA) activity'. *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, 44(4), pp. 253–261.
- 281 Hiscock, Harriet, Canterford, Louise, Ukoumunne, Obioha C. and Wake, Melissa (2007) 'Adverse Associations of Sleep Problems in Australian Preschoolers: National Population Study'. *Pediatrics*, 119(1), p. 86.
- 282 Blunden, Sarah, Lushington, Kurt, Lorenzen, Bernie, Martin, James and Kennedy, Declan (2005) 'Neuropsychological and Psychosocial Function in Children with a History of Snoring or Behavioral Sleep Problems'. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 146(6), pp. 780–786.
- 283 Owens, Judith, Oipari, Lisa, Nobile, Chantelle and Spirito, Anthony (1998) 'Sleep and Daytime Behavior in Children With Obstructive Sleep Apnea and Behavioral Sleep Disorders'. *Pediatrics*, 102(5), p. 1178.
- 284 Spruyt, Karen, O'brien, Louise M., Cluydts, Raymond, Verleye, Gino Benjamin and Ferri, Raffaele (2005) 'Odds, prevalence and predictors of sleep problems in school-age normal children'. *Journal of Sleep Research*, 14(2), pp. 163–176.
- 285 Worthman, Carol M. and Melby, Melissa K. (2002) 'Toward a comparative developmental ecology of human sleep.', in *Adolescent sleep patterns: Biological, social, and psychological influences*, New York, NY, US, Cambridge University Press, pp. 69–117.
- 286 Blunden, Sarah and Baills, Anita (2013) 'Treatment of Behavioural Sleep Problems: Asking the Parents'. *Journal of Sleep Disorders: Treatment & Care*, 02(02). [online] Available from: [http://www.scitechnol.com/treatment-of-behavioural-sleep-problems-asking-the-parents-azqX.php?article\\_id=783](http://www.scitechnol.com/treatment-of-behavioural-sleep-problems-asking-the-parents-azqX.php?article_id=783) (Accessed 6 July 2017)
- 287 Morgenthaler, Timothy I., Owens, Judith, Alessi, Cathy, Boehlecke, Brian, et al. (2006) 'Practice Parameters for Behavioral Treatment of Bedtime Problems and Night Wakings in Infants and Young Children'. *Sleep*, 29(10), pp. 1277–1281.
- 288 Tse, L. and Hall, W. (2008) 'A qualitative study of parents' perceptions of a behavioural sleep intervention'. *Child: Care, Health and Development*, 34(2), pp. 162–172.
- 289 Middlemiss, Wendy, Granger, Douglas A., Goldberg, Wendy A. and Nathans, Laura (2012) 'Asynchrony of mother–infant hypothalamic–pituitary–adrenal axis activity following extinction of infant crying responses induced during the transition to sleep'. *Early Human Development*, 88(4), pp. 227–232.
- 290 Price, A. M. H., Wake, M., Ukoumunne, O. C. and Hiscock, H. (2012) 'Five-Year Follow-up of Harms and Benefits of Behavioral Infant Sleep Intervention: Randomized Trial'. *PEDIATRICS*, 130(4), pp. 643–651.
- 291 Chudley, A. E. (2005) 'Fetal alcohol spectrum disorder: Canadian guidelines for diagnosis'. *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 172(5 suppl), pp. S1–S21.
- 292 Ramsay, Michèle (2010) 'Genetic and epigenetic insights into fetal alcohol spectrum disorders'. *Genome Medicine*, 2(4), p. 27.
- 293 Jones, K. and Smith, D. (1973) 'Recognition of the fetal alcohol syndrome in early infancy'. *The Lancet*, 302(7836), pp. 999–1001.
- 294 Jones, K., Smith, D., Ulleland, C. and Streissguth, A.P. (1973) 'Pattern of malformation in offspring of chronic alcoholic mothers'. *The Lancet*, 301(7815), pp. 1267–1271.
- 295 Streissguth, Ann P., Bookstein, Fred L., Barr, Helen M., Sampson, Paul D., et al. (2004) 'Risk Factors for Adverse Life Outcomes in Fetal Alcohol Syndrome and Fetal Alcohol Effects'. *Journal of Developmental & Behavioral Pediatrics*, 25(4), pp. 228–238.
- 296 Sampson, P D, Bookstein, F L, Barr, H M and Streissguth, A P (1994) 'Prenatal alcohol exposure, birthweight, and measures of child size from birth to age 14 years.' *American Journal of Public Health*, 84(9), pp. 1421–1428.
- 297 O'Leary, C. M., Jacoby, P. J., Bartu, A., D'Antoine, H. and Bower, C. (2013) 'Maternal Alcohol Use and Sudden Infant Death Syndrome and Infant Mortality Excluding SIDS'. *PEDIATRICS*, 131(3), pp. e770–e778.
- 298 O'Leary, Cm, Nassar, N, Kurinczuk, Jj and Bower, C (2009) 'The effect of maternal alcohol consumption on fetal growth and preterm birth'. *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics & Gynaecology*, 116(3), pp. 390–400.
- 299 Kable, Julie A., O'Connor, Mary J., Olson, Heather Carmichael, Paley, Blair, et al. (2016) 'Neurobehavioral Disorder Associated with Prenatal Alcohol Exposure (ND-PAE): Proposed DSM-5 Diagnosis'. *Child Psychiatry & Human Development*, 47(2), pp. 335–346.
- 300 Alati, Rosa, Davey Smith, George, Lewis, Sarah J., Sayal, Kapil, et al. (2013) 'Effect of Prenatal Alcohol Exposure on Childhood Academic Outcomes: Contrasting Maternal and Paternal Associations in the ALSPAC Study' Gorlova, O. Y. (ed.). *PLoS ONE*, 8(10), p. e74844.

- 301 Larroque, Beatrice and Kaminski, Monique (1998) 'Prenatal Alcohol Exposure and Development at Preschool Age: Main Results of a French Study'. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 22(2), pp. 295–303.
- 302 Astley, Susan J. (2010) 'Profile of the first 1,400 patients receiving diagnostic evaluations for fetal alcohol spectrum disorder at the Washington State Fetal Alcohol Syndrome Diagnostic & Prevention Network'. *The Canadian Journal of Clinical Pharmacology = Journal Canadien De Pharmacologie Clinique*, 17(1), pp. e132–164.
- 303 Albertsen, K. (2004) 'Alcohol Consumption during Pregnancy and the Risk of Preterm Delivery'. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 159(2), pp. 155–161.
- 304 Parazzini, F., Chatenoud, L., Surace, M., Tozzi, L., et al. (2003) 'Moderate alcohol drinking and risk of preterm birth'. *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 57(10), pp. 1345–1349.
- 305 Kesmodel, Ulrik, Olsen, Sjúrdur Fródi and Secher, Niels Jørgen (2000) 'Does Alcohol Increase the Risk of Preterm Delivery?' *Epidemiology*, 11(5), pp. 512–518.
- 306 Iyasu, Solomon (2002) 'Risk Factors for Sudden Infant Death Syndrome Among Northern Plains Indians'. *JAMA*, 288(21), p. 2717.
- 307 Abel, E. L. (1997) 'Maternal alcohol consumption and spontaneous abortion'. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 32(3), pp. 211–219.
- 308 O'Brien, P. (2007) 'Is it all right for women to drink small amounts of alcohol in pregnancy? Yes'. *BMJ*, 335(7625), pp. 856–856.
- 309 Halmesmaki, Erja, Alimaki, Mattiv, Rotne, Risto, Ylikahri, Reino and Ylikorkala, OLAVI (1989) 'Maternal and paternal alcohol consumption and miscarriage'. *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 96(2), pp. 188–191.
- 310 Harlap, S. and Shiono, P.H. (1980) 'Alcohol, smoking, and incidence of spontaneous abortions in the first and second trimester'. *The Lancet*, 316(8187), pp. 173–176.
- 311 Henderson, J., Gray, R. and Brocklehurst, P (2007) 'Systematic review of effects of low-moderate prenatal alcohol exposure on pregnancy outcome'. *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics & Gynaecology*, 114(3), pp. 243–252.
- 312 Cavallo, F., Russo, R., Zotti, C., Camerlengo, A. and Ruggerini, A. M. (1995) 'Moderate alcohol consumption and spontaneous abortion'. *Alcohol and Alcoholism (Oxford, Oxfordshire)*, 30(2), pp. 195–201.
- 313 Andersen, A.-M. N., Andersen, P. K., Olsen, J., Gronbaek, M. and Strandberg-Larsen, K. (2012) 'Moderate alcohol intake during pregnancy and risk of fetal death'. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 41(2), pp. 405–413.
- 314 Kline, Jennie, Stein, Zena, Shrout, Patrick, Susser, Mervyn and Warburton, Dorothy (1980) 'Drinking during pregnancy and spontaneous abortion'. *The Lancet*, 316(8187), pp. 176–180.
- 315 Windham, Gayle C., Von Behren, Julie, Fenster, Laura, Schaefer, Catherine and Swan, Shanna H. (1997) 'Moderate Maternal Alcohol Consumption and Risk of Spontaneous Abortion'. *Epidemiology*, 8(5), pp. 509–514.
- 316 Kesmodel, U. (2002) 'Moderate Alcohol Intake during Pregnancy and the Risk of Stillbirth and Death in the First Year of Life'. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 155(4), pp. 305–312.
- 317 Kesmodel, U. (2002) 'Moderate alcohol intake in pregnancy and the risk of spontaneous abortion'. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 37(1), pp. 87–92.
- 318 Rasch, Vibeke (2003) 'Cigarette, alcohol, and caffeine consumption: risk factors for spontaneous abortion'. *Acta Obstetrica et Gynecologica Scandinavica*, 82(2), pp. 182–188.
- 319 Aliyu, Muktar H., Lynch, O'Neil, Nana, Philip N., Alio, Amina P., et al. (2011) 'Alcohol Consumption During Pregnancy and Risk of Placental Abruption and Placenta Previa'. *Maternal and Child Health Journal*, 15(5), pp. 670–676.
- 320 Oster, Emily (2013) *Expecting Better: Why the Conventional Pregnancy Wisdom is Wrong and What You Really Need to Know*, London, Orion.
- 321 Maconochie, N, Doyle, P, Prior, S and Simmons, R (2007) 'Risk factors for first trimester miscarriage-results from a UK-population-based case-control study'. *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics & Gynaecology*, 114(2), pp. 170–186.
- 322 Bailey, Beth A. and Sokol, Robert J. (2008) 'Pregnancy and Alcohol Use: Evidence and Recommendations for Prenatal Care'. *Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 51(2), pp. 436–444.
- 323 Sawada Feldman, Haruna, Lyons Jones, Kenneth, Lindsay, Suzanne, Slymen, Donald, et al. (2012) 'Prenatal Alcohol Exposure Patterns and Alcohol-Related Birth Defects and Growth Deficiencies: A Prospective Study'. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 36(4), pp. 670–676.
- 324 Martínez-Galiano, J. M., Amezcua-Prieto, C., Salcedo-Bellido, I., Olmedo-Requena, R., et al. (2019) 'Alcohol consumption during pregnancy and risk of small-for-gestational-age newborn'. *Women and Birth*, 32(3), pp. 284–288.
- 325 Robinson, M, Oddy, Wh, McLean, Nj, Jacoby, P, et al. (2010) 'Low-moderate prenatal alcohol exposure and risk to child behavioural development: a prospective cohort study'. *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics & Gynaecology*, 117(9), pp. 1139–1152.
- 326 Skogerbo, å, Kesmodel, Us, Wimberley, T, Støvring, H, et al. (2012) 'The effects of low to moderate alcohol consumption and binge drinking in early pregnancy on executive function in 5-year-old children: The effects of early prenatal alcohol consumption'. *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics & Gynaecology*, 119(10), pp. 1201–1210.
- 327 Alati, Rosa, MacLeod, John, Hickman, Matthew, Sayal, Kapil, et al. (2008) 'Intrauterine Exposure to Alcohol and Tobacco Use and Childhood IQ: Findings from a Parental-Offspring Comparison within the Avon Longitudinal Study of Parents and Children'. *Pediatric Research*, 64(6), pp. 659–666.
- 328 O'Callaghan, Frances V., O'Callaghan, Michael, Najman, Jake M., Williams, Gail M. and Bor, William (2007) 'Prenatal alcohol exposure and attention, learning and intellectual ability at 14 years: A prospective longitudinal study'. *Early Human Development*, 83(2), pp. 115–123.
- 329 Astley, S and Grant, T (2012) 'Another perspective on "The effect of different alcohol drinking patterns in early to mid pregnancy on the child's intelligence, attention, and executive function": Correspondence'. *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics & Gynaecology*, 119(13), pp. 1672–1672.
- 330 Pagnin, Daniel, Zamboni Grecco, Maria Luiza and Furtado, Erikson Felipe (2019) 'Prenatal alcohol use as a risk for attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder'. *European Archives of Psychiatry and Clinical Neuroscience*, 269(6), pp. 681–687.
- 331 Chen, Ling-Wei, Wu, Yi, Neelakantan, Nithya, Chong, Mary Foong-Fong, et al. (2016) 'Maternal caffeine intake during pregnancy and risk of pregnancy loss: a categorical and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies'. *Public Health Nutrition*, 19(7), pp. 1233–1244.
- 332 Gaskins, Audrey J., Rich-Edwards, Janet W., Williams, Paige L., Toth, Thomas L., et al. (2018) 'Pre-pregnancy caffeine and caffeinated beverage intake and risk of spontaneous abortion'. *European Journal of Nutrition*, 57(1), pp. 107–117.

- 333 Choi, Hansol, Koo, Seul and Park, Hyun-Young (2020) 'Maternal coffee intake and the risk of bleeding in early pregnancy: a cross-sectional analysis'. *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 20(1), p. 121.
- 334 Greenwood, Darren C., Thatcher, Natalie J., Ye, Jin, Garrard, Lucy, et al. (2014) 'Caffeine intake during pregnancy and adverse birth outcomes: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis'. *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 29(10), pp. 725–734.
- 335 Rhee, Jongeun, Kim, Rockli, Kim, Yongjoo, Tam, Melanie, et al. (2015) 'Maternal Caffeine Consumption during Pregnancy and Risk of Low Birth Weight: A Dose-Response Meta-Analysis of Observational Studies'. *PLoS ONE*, 10(7). [online] Available from: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4507998/> (Accessed 20 February 2020)
- 336 Milne, Elizabeth, Greenop, Kathryn R., Petridou, Eleni, Bailey, Helen D., et al. (2018) 'Maternal consumption of coffee and tea during pregnancy and risk of childhood ALL: a pooled analysis from the childhood Leukemia International Consortium'. *Cancer Causes & Control*, 29(6), pp. 539–550.
- 337 Karalexi, Maria A., Dessypris, Nick, Clavel, Jacqueline, Metayer, Catherine, et al. (2019) 'Coffee and tea consumption during pregnancy and risk of childhood acute myeloid leukemia: A Childhood Leukemia International Consortium (CLIC) study'. *Cancer Epidemiology*, 62, p. 101581.
- 338 Orsi, L., Rudant, J., Ajrouche, R., Leverger, G., et al. (2015) 'Parental smoking, maternal alcohol, coffee and tea consumption during pregnancy, and childhood acute leukemia: the ESTELLE study'. *Cancer Causes & Control*, 26(7), pp. 1003–1017.
- 339 Leviton, Alan (2018) 'Biases Inherent in Studies of Coffee Consumption in Early Pregnancy and the Risks of Subsequent Events'. *Nutrients*, 10(9), p. 1152.
- 340 Bech, Bodil Hammer, Nohr, Ellen Aagaard, Vaeth, Michael, Henriksen, Tine Brink and Olsen, Jørn (2005) 'Coffee and Fetal Death: A Cohort Study with Prospective Data'. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 162(10), pp. 983–990.
- 341 Pollack, Anna Z., Buck Louis, Germaine M., Sundaram, Rajeshwari and Lum, Kirsten J. (2010) 'Caffeine consumption and miscarriage: a prospective cohort study'. *Fertility and Sterility*, 93(1), pp. 304–306.
- 342 Savitz, David A., Chan, Ronna L., Herring, Amy H., Howards, Penelope P. and Hartmann, Katherine E. (2008) 'Caffeine and Miscarriage Risk'. *Epidemiology*, 19(1), pp. 55–62.
- 343 Peck, Jennifer David, Leviton, Alan and Cowan, Linda D. (2010) 'A review of the epidemiologic evidence concerning the reproductive health effects of caffeine consumption: A 2000–2009 update'. *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, 48(10), pp. 2549–2576.
- 344 Weng, Xiaoping, Odouli, Roxana and Li, De-Kun (2008) 'Maternal caffeine consumption during pregnancy and the risk of miscarriage: a prospective cohort study'. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 198(3), p. 279.e1-279.e8.
- 345 Fenster, Laura, Hubbard, Alan E., Swan, Shanna H., Windham, Gayle C., et al. (1997) 'Caffeinated Beverages, Decaffeinated Coffee, and Spontaneous Abortion'. *Epidemiology*, 8(5), p. 515.
- 346 Bech, B. H., Obel, C., Henriksen, T. B. and Olsen, J. (2007) 'Effect of reducing caffeine intake on birth weight and length of gestation: randomised controlled trial'. *BMJ*, 334(7590), pp. 409–409.
- 347 van der Hoeven, Timothy, Browne, Joyce L., Uiterwaal, Cuno S. P. M., van der Ent, Cornelis K., et al. (2017) 'Antenatal coffee and tea consumption and the effect on birth outcome and hypertensive pregnancy disorders' Krukowski, R. A. (ed.). *PLOS ONE*, 12(5), p. e0177619.
- 348 Modzelewska, Dominika, Bellocco, Rino, Elfvin, Anders, Brantsæter, Anne Lise, et al. (2019) 'Caffeine exposure during pregnancy, small for gestational age birth and neonatal outcome – results from the Norwegian Mother and Child Cohort Study'. *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 19(1), p. 80.
- 349 Sengpiel, Verena, Elind, Elisabeth, Bacelis, Jonas, Nilsson, Staffan, et al. (2013) 'Maternal caffeine intake during pregnancy is associated with birth weight but not with gestational length: results from a large prospective observational cohort study'. *BMC Medicine*, 11(1). [online] Available from: <http://bmcmmedicine.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/1741-7015-11-42> (Accessed 8 November 2017)
- 350 Zero Mercury Working Group (2012) *An Overview of Epidemiological Evidence on the Effects of Methyl mercury on Brain Development, and A Rationale for a Lower Definition of Tolerable Exposure*, [online] Available from: [www.zeromercury.org](http://www.zeromercury.org)
- 351 Sagiv, S. K., Thurston, S. W., Bellinger, D. C., Amarasinghwardena, C. and Korrick, S. A. (2012) 'Prenatal exposure to mercury and fish consumption during pregnancy and attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder-related behavior in children'. *Archives of pediatrics & adolescent medicine*, 166(12), pp. 1123–1131.
- 352 Orenstein, Sara T.C., Thurston, S. W., Bellinger, David C., Schwartz, Joel D., et al. (2014) 'Prenatal Organochlorine and Methylmercury Exposure and Memory and Learning in School-Age Children in Communities Near the New Bedford Harbor Superfund Site, Massachusetts'. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 122(11), pp. 1253–1259.
- 353 Oken, E., Wright Robert O., Kleinman Ken P., Bellinger David, et al. (2005) 'Maternal Fish Consumption, Hair Mercury, and Infant Cognition in a U.S. Cohort'. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 113(10), pp. 1376–1380.
- 354 Oken, Emily, Radesky, Jenny S., Wright, Robert O., Bellinger, David C., et al. (2008) 'Maternal Fish Intake during Pregnancy, Blood Mercury Levels, and Child Cognition at Age 3 Years in a US Cohort'. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 167(10), pp. 1171–1181.
- 355 Lunder, S. (2016) 'US Fish Advice may Expose Babies to too Much Mercury'.
- 356 Crump, Kenny S., Kjellström, Tord, Shipp, Annette M., Silvers, Abraham and Stewart, Alistair (1998) 'Influence of Prenatal Mercury Exposure Upon Scholastic and Psychological Test Performance: Benchmark Analysis of a New Zealand Cohort'. *Risk Analysis*, 18(6), pp. 701–713.
- 357 Grandjean, Philippe, Weihe, Pal, White, Roberta F., Debes, Frodi, et al. (1997) 'Cognitive Deficit in 7-Year-Old Children with Prenatal Exposure to Methylmercury'. *Neurotoxicology and Teratology*, 19(6), pp. 417–428.
- 358 Debes, Frodi, Budtz-Jørgensen, Esben, Weihe, Pal, White, Roberta F. and Grandjean, Philippe (2006) 'Impact of prenatal methylmercury exposure on neurobehavioral function at age 14 years'. *Neurotoxicology and Teratology*, 28(5), pp. 536–547.
- 359 Cohen, Joshua T., Bellinger, David C., Connor, William E. and Shaywitz, Bennett A. (2005) 'A Quantitative Analysis of Prenatal Intake of n-3 Polyunsaturated Fatty Acids and Cognitive Development'. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 29(4), pp. 366-366.e12.
- 360 Lederman, Sally Ann, Jones, Robert L., Caldwell, Kathleen L., Rau, Virginia, et al. (2008) 'Relation between Cord Blood Mercury Levels and Early Child Development in a World Trade Center Cohort'. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 116(8), pp. 1085–1091.
- 361 Jacobson, Joseph L., Muckle, Gina, Dewailly, Éric and Jacobson, Sandra W. (2015) 'Relation of Prenatal Methylmercury Exposure from Environmental Sources to Childhood IQ'. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 123(8), pp. 827–833.
- 362 Grandjean, P., Pichery, C., Bellanger, M. and Budtz-Jørgensen, E. (2012) 'Calculation of Mercury's Effects on Neurodevelopment'. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 120(12), pp. a452–a452.

363 Kumar, Girish (2018) 'Mercury Concentrations in Fresh and Canned Tuna: A Review'. *Reviews in Fisheries Science & Aquaculture*, 26(1),  
pp. 111–120.

364 EFSA (2014) 'Scientific Opinion on health benefits of seafood (fish and shellfish) consumption in relation to health risks associated with  
exposure to methylmercury'. , 12(7), p. 3761.

365 Liu, Jianghong, Cui, Ying, Li, Linda, Wu, Lezhou, et al. (2017) 'The mediating role of sleep in the fish consumption – cognitive functioning  
relationship: a cohort study'. *Scientific Reports*, 7(1), p. 17961.

366 Campoy, Cristina, Escolano-Margarit, M<sup>a</sup> Victoria, Anjos, Tania, Szajewska, Hania and Uauy, Ricardo (2012) 'Omega 3 fatty acids on child  
growth, visual acuity and neurodevelopment'. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 107(S2), pp. S85–S106.

367 Hibbeln, Joseph R, Davis, John M, Steer, Colin, Emmett, Pauline, et al. (2007) 'Maternal seafood consumption in pregnancy and  
neurodevelopmental outcomes in childhood (ALSPAC study): an observational cohort study'. *The Lancet*, 369(9561), pp. 578–585.

368 Golding, Jean, Hibbeln, Joseph R., Gregory, Steven M., Iles-Caven, Yasmin, et al. (2017) 'Maternal prenatal blood mercury is not adversely  
associated with offspring IQ at 8 years provided the mother eats fish: A British prebirth cohort study'. *International Journal of Hygiene and  
Environmental Health*, 220(7), pp. 1161–1167.

369 Cardoso, C., Bernardo, I., Bandarra, N. M., Louro Martins, L. and Afonso, C. (2018) 'Portuguese preschool children: Benefit (EPA+DHA  
and Se) and risk (MeHg) assessment through the consumption of selected fish species'. *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, 115, pp. 306–314.

370 Oken, Emily, Kleinman, Ken P., Olsen, Sjurdrud F., Rich-Edwards, Janet W. and Gillman, Matthew W. (2004) 'Associations of Seafood and  
Elongated n-3 Fatty Acid Intake with Fetal Growth and Length of Gestation: Results from a US Pregnancy Cohort'. *American Journal of  
Epidemiology*, 160(8), pp. 774–783.

371 Khoury, Janette, Henriksen, Tore, Christophersen, Bjørn and Tonstad, Serena (2005) 'Effect of a cholesterol-lowering diet on maternal,  
cord, and neonatal lipids, and pregnancy outcome: A randomized clinical trial'. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 193(4), pp.  
1292–1301.

372 Leventakou, Vasiliki, Roumeliotaki, Theano, Martinez, David, Barros, Henrique, et al. (2014) 'Fish intake during pregnancy, fetal growth,  
and gestational length in 19 European birth cohort studies'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 99(3), pp. 506–516.

373 Stratakis, Nikos, Roumeliotaki, Theano, Oken, Emily, Barros, Henrique, et al. (2016) 'Fish Intake in Pregnancy and Child Growth: A  
Pooled Analysis of 15 European and US Birth Cohorts'. *JAMA Pediatrics*, 170(4), pp. 381–390.

374 Koletzko, Berthold, Cetin, Irene, Brenna, J. Thomas and Group, for the Perinatal Lipid Intake Working (2007) 'Dietary fat intakes for  
pregnant and lactating women'. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 98(5), pp. 873–877.

375 Simopoulos, A. P., Leaf, A. and Salem, N. (2000) 'Workshop statement on the essentiality of and recommended dietary intakes for Omega-  
6 and Omega-3 fatty acids'. *Prostaglandins, Leukotrienes, and Essential Fatty Acids*, 63(3), pp. 119–121.

376 Koletzko, Berthold, Lien, Eric, Agostoni, Carlo, Böhles, Hansjosef, et al. (2008) 'The roles of long-chain polyunsaturated fatty acids in  
pregnancy, lactation and infancy: review of current knowledge and consensus recommendations'. *Journal of Perinatal Medicine*, 36(1), pp.  
5–14.

377 ANSES (2019) *AVIS de l'Agence nationale de sécurité sanitaire de l'alimentation, de l'environnement et du travail relatif à l'actualisation  
des repères alimentaires du PNNS pour les femmes enceintes ou allaitantes*,

378 Oken, Emily, Østerdal, Marie Louise, Gillman, Matthew W., Knudsen, Vibeke K., et al. (2008) 'Associations of maternal fish intake during  
pregnancy and breastfeeding duration with attainment of developmental milestones in early childhood: a study from the Danish National  
Birth Cohort'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 88(3), pp. 789–796.

379 Gale, Catharine R., Robinson, Sian M., Godfrey, Keith M., Law, Catherine M., et al. (2008) 'Oily fish intake during pregnancy – association  
with lower hyperactivity but not with higher full-scale IQ in offspring'. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 49(10), pp. 1061–  
1068.

380 Boucher, Olivier, Burden, Matthew J., Muckle, Gina, Saint-Amour, Dave, et al. (2011) 'Neurophysiologic and neurobehavioral evidence of  
beneficial effects of prenatal omega-3 fatty acid intake on memory function at school age'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*,  
93(5), pp. 1025–1037.

381 Julvez, Jordi, Méndez, Michelle, Fernandez-Barres, Silvia, Romaguera, Dora, et al. (2016) 'Maternal Consumption of Seafood in Pregnancy  
and Child Neuropsychological Development: A Longitudinal Study Based on a Population With High Consumption Levels'. *American  
Journal of Epidemiology*, 183(3), pp. 169–182.

382 Budtz-Jørgensen, Esben, Grandjean, Philippe and Weihe, Pal (2007) 'Separation of risks and benefits of seafood intake'. *Environmental  
Health Perspectives*, 115(3), pp. 323–327.

383 Davidson, Philip W., Cory-Slechta, Deborah A., Thurston, Sally W., Huang, Li-Shan, et al. (2011) 'Fish consumption and prenatal  
methylmercury exposure: cognitive and behavioral outcomes in the main cohort at 17 years from the Seychelles child development study'.  
*Neurotoxicology*, 32(6), pp. 711–717.

384 Martins, Bárbara P., Bandarra, Narcisa M. and Figueiredo-Braga, Margarida (2019) 'The role of marine omega-3 in human  
neurodevelopment, including Autism Spectrum Disorders and Attention-Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder – a review'. *Critical Reviews in  
Food Science and Nutrition*, 0(0), pp. 1–16.

385 Ralston, Nicholas V. C., Ralston, Carla R., Blackwell, J. Lloyd and Raymond, Laura J. (2008) 'Dietary and tissue selenium in relation to  
methylmercury toxicity'. *NeuroToxicology*, 29(5), pp. 802–811.

386 Tilami, Sarvenaz Khalili and Sampels, Sabine (2018) 'Nutritional Value of Fish: Lipids, Proteins, Vitamins, and Minerals'. *Reviews in  
Fisheries Science & Aquaculture*, 26(2), pp. 243–253.

387 EFSA (2015) 'Statement on the benefits of fish/seafood consumption compared to the risks of methylmercury in fish/seafood'. , 13(1), p.  
3982.

388 Anon (n.d.) *Dietary Guidelines for Americans 2010, Appendix 11*, Department of Agriculture (USDA) and the U.S. Department of Health  
and Human Services.

389 Smith, Katrina L. and Guentzel, Jane L. (2010) 'Mercury concentrations and omega-3 fatty acids in fish and shrimp: Preferential  
consumption for maximum health benefits'. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 60(9), pp. 1615–1618.

390 Ginsberg, Gary L. and Toal, Brian F. (2009) 'Quantitative Approach for Incorporating Methylmercury Risks and Omega-3 Fatty Acid  
Benefits in Developing Species-Specific Fish Consumption Advice'. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 117(2), pp. 267–275.

391 Hightower, Jane M and Moore, Dan (2003) 'Mercury levels in high-end consumers of fish.' *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 111(4), pp.  
604–608.

Zeilmaker, Marco J., Hoekstra, Jeljer, van Eijkeren, Jan C. H., de Jong, Nynke, et al. (2013) 'Fish consumption during child bearing age: A quantitative risk–benefit analysis on neurodevelopment'. *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, 54, pp. 30–34.

Newberry, S. J., Chung, M., Booth, M., Maglione, M. A., et al. (2016) 'Omega-3 Fatty Acids and Maternal and Child Health: An Updated Systematic Review.' *Evidence report/technology assessment*, (224), pp. 1–826.

Gould, Jacqueline F., Treyvaud, Karli, Yelland, Lisa N., Anderson, Peter J., et al. (2017) 'Seven-Year Follow-up of Children Born to Women in a Randomized Trial of Prenatal DHA Supplementation'. *JAMA*, 317(11), pp. 1173–1175.

Zhou, Shao J., Yelland, Lisa, McPhee, Andy J., Quinlivan, Julie, et al. (2012) 'Fish-oil supplementation in pregnancy does not reduce the risk of gestational diabetes or preeclampsia'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 95(6), pp. 1378–1384.

Middleton, Philippa, Gomersall, Judith C., Gould, Jacqueline F., Shepherd, Emily, et al. (2018) 'Omega-3 fatty acid addition during pregnancy'. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, (11). [online] Available from: <https://www.cochranelibrary.com/cdsr/doi/10.1002/14651858.CD003402.pub3/abstract> (Accessed 10 May 2019)

Sadik, Adam Y. and Rossato, Jennifer (2019) 'Does docosahexaenoic acid supplementation for pregnant women improve neurocognitive outcomes in children?' *Evidence-Based Practice*, 22(1), p. 25.

Ralston, Nicholas V. C., Kaneko, J. John and Raymond, Laura J. (2019) 'Selenium health benefit values provide a reliable index of seafood benefits vs. risks'. *Journal of Trace Elements in Medicine and Biology*, 55, pp. 50–57.

Afonso, Cláudia, Bernardo, Iris, Bandarra, Narcisa M., Martins, Luísa Louro and Cardoso, Carlos (2019) 'The implications of following dietary advice regarding fish consumption frequency and meal size for the benefit (EPA + DHA and Se) versus risk (MeHg) assessment'. *International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition*, 70(5), pp. 623–637.

Kusnadi, A. and Oktaviyani, S. (2019) 'Health Benefit Value of Selenium (HBV-Se) of mercury from consumption of fishes from Tual, Indonesia'. *IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science*, 277(1), p. 012024.

Ulusoy, Şafak, Mol, Sühendani, Karakulak, F.Saadet and Kahraman, Abdullah E. (2019) 'Selenium-Mercury Balance in Commercial Fish Species from the Turkish Waters'. *Biological Trace Element Research*, 191(1), pp. 207–213.

United Nations Environment Programme (2013) *Global mercury assessment 2013: Sources, emissions, releases and environmental transport*.

Drevnick, Paul E., Lamborg, Carl H. and Horgan, Martin J. (2015) 'Increase in mercury in Pacific yellowfin tuna'. *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, 34(4), pp. 931–934.

Drevnick, P. E. and Brooks, B. A. (2017) 'Mercury in tunas and blue marlin in the North Pacific Ocean.' *Environmental toxicology and chemistry*, 36(5), pp. 1365–1374.

Nicklisch, Sascha C. T., Bonito, Lindsay T., Sandin, Stuart and Hamdoun, Amro (2017) 'Mercury levels of yellowfin tuna (*Thunnus albacares*) are associated with capture location'. *Environmental Pollution*, 229, pp. 87–93.

Houssard, Patrick, Point, David, Tremblay-Boyer, Laura, Allain, Valérie, et al. (2019) 'A Model of Mercury Distribution in Tuna from the Western and Central Pacific Ocean: Influence of Physiology, Ecology and Environmental Factors'. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 53(3), pp. 1422–1431.

Eagles-Smith, Collin A., Ackerman, Joshua T., Willacker, James J., Tate, Michael T., et al. (2016) 'Spatial and temporal patterns of mercury concentrations in freshwater fish across the Western United States and Canada'. *Science of The Total Environment*, 568, pp. 1171–1184.

Gworek, Barbara, Bemowska-Kalabun, Olga, Kijęńska, Marta and Wrzosek-Jakubowska, Justyna (2016) 'Mercury in Marine and Oceanic Waters—a Review'. *Water, Air, & Soil Pollution*, 227(10), p. 371.

Grieb, Thomas M., Fisher, Nicholas S., Karimi, Roxanne and Levin, Leonard (2019) 'An assessment of temporal trends in mercury concentrations in fish'. *Ecotoxicology*. [online] Available from: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10646-019-02112-3> (Accessed 25 February 2020)

Cinnirella, S., Bruno, D. E., Pirrone, N., Horvat, M., et al. (2019) 'Mercury concentrations in biota in the Mediterranean Sea, a compilation of 40 years of surveys'. *Scientific Data*, 6(1), pp. 1–11.

Oken, Emily (2017) *Fish consumption and marine n-3 long-chain polyunsaturated fatty acid supplementation in pregnancy*, [online] Available from: <https://www.uptodate.com/contents/fish-consumption-and-marine-n-3-long-chain-polyunsaturated-fatty-acid-supplementation-in-pregnancy>

Cross, Ford A, Evans, David W. and Barber, Richard T. (2015) 'Decadal Declines of Mercury in Adult Bluefish (1972–2011) from the Mid-Atlantic Coast of the U.S.A.' *Environmental Science & Technology*, 49(15), pp. 9064–9072.

ONU environnement (2019) *Convention de Minamata sur le mercure. Parties et signataires*, [online] Available from: <http://www.mercuryconvention.org/Pays/tabid/5581/language/fr-CH/Default.aspx>

FDA (2017) 'Mercury Levels in Commercial Fish and Shellfish (1990-2012)'. [online] Available from: <https://www.fda.gov/food/metals/mercury-levels-commercial-fish-and-shellfish-1990-2012>

Karimi, R., Fitzgerald, T.P. and Fisher, N.S. (2012) 'Supplemental Material, Table S1: Summary of Hg concentrations across studies in commonly consumed seafood items in the U.S'. [online] Available from: [https://www.stonybrook.edu/commcms/gelfond/\\_pdf/Seafood%20Mercury%20Database.pdf](https://www.stonybrook.edu/commcms/gelfond/_pdf/Seafood%20Mercury%20Database.pdf)

Tan, C., Zhao, Y. and Wang, S. (2019) 'Is a vegetarian diet safe to follow during pregnancy? A systematic review and meta-analysis of observational studies'. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 59(16), pp. 2586–2596.

Crozier, Sarah R., Godfrey, Keith M., Calder, Philip C., Robinson, Sian M., et al. (2019) 'Vegetarian Diet during Pregnancy Is Not Associated with Poorer Cognitive Performance in Children at Age 6–7 Years'. *Nutrients*, 11(12), p. 3029.

Sebastiani, Giorgia, Herranz Barbero, Ana, Borrás-Novell, Cristina, Alsina Casanova, Miguel, et al. (2019) 'The Effects of Vegetarian and Vegan Diet during Pregnancy on the Health of Mothers and Offspring'. *Nutrients*, 11(3), p. 557.

Mahaffey, Kathryn R., Clickner, Robert P. and Jeffries, Rebecca A. (2008) 'Methylmercury and omega-3 fatty acids: Co-occurrence of dietary sources with emphasis on fish and shellfish'. *Environmental Research*, 107(1), pp. 20–29.

Balk, Ethan M. and Lichtenstein, Alice H. (2017) 'Omega-3 Fatty Acids and Cardiovascular Disease: Summary of the 2016 Agency of Healthcare Research and Quality Evidence Review'. *Nutrients*, 9(8), p. 865.

Anderson, Breanne M and Ma, David WL (2009) 'Are all n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids created equal?' *Lipids in Health and Disease*, 8, p. 33.

McCann, Joyce C. and Ames, Bruce N. (2005) 'Is docosahexaenoic acid, an n–3 long-chain polyunsaturated fatty acid, required for development of normal brain function? An overview of evidence from cognitive and behavioral tests in humans and animals'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 82(2), pp. 281–295.

- 423 Uauy, Ricardo, Mena, Patricia, Wegher, Brent, Nieto, Susana and Salem, Norman (2000) 'Long Chain Polyunsaturated Fatty Acid  
Formation in Neonates: Effect of Gestational Age and Intrauterine Growth'. *Pediatric Research*, 47(1), p. 127.
- 424 Foran, Stacy E., Flood, James G. and Lewandowski, Kent B. (2003) 'Measurement of Mercury Levels in Concentrated Over-the-Counter  
Fish Oil Preparations: Is Fish Oil Healthier Than Fish?' *Archives of Pathology & Laboratory Medicine*, 127(12), pp. 1603–1605.
- 425 Singh, Meharban (2005) 'Essential fatty acids, DHA and human brain'. *The Indian Journal of Pediatrics*, 72(3), pp. 239–242.
- 426 Innis, Sheila M. (2014) 'Impact of maternal diet on human milk composition and neurological development of infants'. *The American  
Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 99(3), pp. 734S–741S.
- 427 Innis, Sheila M. (2008) 'Dietary omega 3 fatty acids and the developing brain'. *Brain Research*, 1237, pp. 35–43.
- 428 Fomon, S. J. (1993) 'Nutrition of normal infants.' *Nutrition of normal infants*. [online] Available from:  
<https://www.cabdirect.org/cabdirect/abstract/19941403442> (Accessed 17 October 2018)
- 429 Fomon, Samuel J. (2001) 'Infant Feeding in the 20th Century: Formula and Beikost'. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 131(2), pp. 409S–420S.
- 430 Thulier, Diane (2009) 'Breastfeeding in America: A History of Influencing Factors'. *Journal of Human Lactation*, 25(1), pp. 85–94.
- 431 Obladen, Michael (2014) 'Pap, Gruel, and Panada: Early Approaches to Artificial Infant Feeding'. *Neonatology*, 105(4), pp. 267–274.
- 432 Cassidy, T. (2006) 'The Hut, the Home and the Hospital', in *Birth: The Surprising History of How We Are Born*, New York, Atlantic  
Monthly Press, pp. 54–63.
- 433 Temkin, E. (2002) 'Rooming-In: Redesigning Hospitals and Motherhood in Cold War America'. *Bulletin of the History of Medicine*, 76(2),  
pp. 271–298.
- 434 Hassiotou, Foteini and Geddes, Donna T. (2014) 'Programming of Appetite Control during Breastfeeding as a Preventative Strategy against  
the Obesity Epidemic'. *Journal of Human Lactation*, 30(2), pp. 136–142.
- 435 Van Den Driessche, Mieke, Peeters, Kristel, Marien, Paul, Ghoois, Yvo, et al. (1999) 'Gastric Emptying in Formula-Fed and Breast-Fed  
Infants Measured with the 13C-Octanoic Acid Breath Test'. *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition*, 29(1), p. 46.
- 436 Cavkll, B. (1981) 'Gastric Emptying in Infants Fed Human Milk or Infant Formula'. *Acta Paediatrica*, 70(5), pp. 639–641.
- 437 Carvalho, Manoel De, Robertson, Steven, Friedman, Arnold and Klaus, Marshall (1983) 'Effect of Frequent Breast-Feeding on Early Milk  
Production and Infant Weight Gain'. *Pediatrics*, 72(3), pp. 307–311.
- 438 Lönnerdal, Bo (2013) 'Bioactive proteins in breast milk'. *Journal of Paediatrics and Child Health*, 49(S1), pp. 1–7.
- 439 Ballard, Olivia and Morrow, Ardythe L. (2013) 'Human Milk Composition: Nutrients and Bioactive Factors'. *Pediatric Clinics*, 60(1), pp.  
49–74.
- 440 Fisk, Catherine M., Crozier, Sarah R., Inskip, Hazel M., Godfrey, Keith M., et al. (2011) 'Breastfeeding and reported morbidity during  
infancy: findings from the Southampton Women's Survey'. *Maternal & Child Nutrition*, 7(1), pp. 61–70.
- 441 Quigley, Maria A., Kelly, Yvonne J. and Sacker, Amanda (2007) 'Breastfeeding and Hospitalization for Diarrheal and Respiratory Infection  
in the United Kingdom Millennium Cohort Study'. *Pediatrics*, 119(4), pp. e837–e842.
- 442 Tarrant, Marie, Kwok, Man-Ki, Lam, Tai-Hing, Leung, Gabriel M. and Schooling, C. Mary (2010) 'Breast-feeding and Childhood  
Hospitalizations for Infections'. *Epidemiology*, 21(6), pp. 847–854.
- 443 Ip, S., Chung, M., Raman, G., Chew, P., et al. (2007) 'Breastfeeding and maternal and infant health outcomes in developed countries.'  
*Evidence report/technology assessment*, (153), pp. 1–186.
- 444 Duijts, Liesbeth, Ramadhani, Made K. and Moll, Henriëtte A. (2009) 'Breastfeeding protects against infectious diseases during infancy in  
industrialized countries. A systematic review'. *Maternal & Child Nutrition*, 5(3), pp. 199–210.
- 445 Abrahams, Sheryl W. and Labbok, Miriam H. (2011) 'Breastfeeding and Otitis Media: A Review of Recent Evidence'. *Current Allergy and  
Asthma Reports*, 11(6), p. 508.
- 446 Dogaru, Cristian M., Nyffenegger, Denise, Pescatore, Aniña M., Spycher, Ben D. and Kuehni, Claudia E. (2014) 'Breastfeeding and  
Childhood Asthma: Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis'. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 179(10), pp. 1153–1167.
- 447 Victora, Cesar G, Bahl, Rajiv, Barros, Aluísio J D, França, Giovanny V A, et al. (2016) 'Breastfeeding in the 21st century: epidemiology,  
mechanisms, and lifelong effect'. *The Lancet*, 387(10017), pp. 475–490.
- 448 Duijts, Liesbeth, Jaddoe, Vincent W. V., Hofman, Albert and Moll, Henriëtte A. (2010) 'Prolonged and Exclusive Breastfeeding Reduces  
the Risk of Infectious Diseases in Infancy'. *Pediatrics*, p. peds.2008-3256.
- 449 Hauck, Fern R., Thompson, John M. D., Tanabe, Kawai O., Moon, Rachel Y. and Vennemann, Mechtild M. (2011) 'Breastfeeding and  
Reduced Risk of Sudden Infant Death Syndrome: A Meta-analysis'. *Pediatrics*, p. peds.2010-3000.
- 450 Blood-Siegrfried, Jane (2009) 'The role of infection and inflammation in sudden infant death syndrome'. *Immunopharmacology and  
Immunotoxicology*, 31(4), pp. 516–523.
- 451 Sullivan, Sandra, Schanler, Richard J., Kim, Jae H., Patel, Aloka L., et al. (2010) 'An Exclusively Human Milk-Based Diet Is Associated  
with a Lower Rate of Necrotizing Enterocolitis than a Diet of Human Milk and Bovine Milk-Based Products'. *The Journal of Pediatrics*,  
156(4), pp. 562-567.e1.
- 452 Kwan, Marilyn L., Buffler, Patricia A., Abrams, Barbara and Kiley, Vincent A. (2004) 'Breastfeeding and the Risk of Childhood Leukemia:  
A Meta-Analysis'. *Public Health Reports*, 119(6), pp. 521–535.
- 453 Martin, Richard M., Gunnell, David, Owen, Christopher G. and Smith, George Davey (2005) 'Breast-feeding and childhood cancer: A  
systematic review with metaanalysis'. *International Journal of Cancer*, 117(6), pp. 1020–1031.
- 454 Sternowsky, Hans-J., Moser, Barbara and Szadkowsky, Dieter (2002) 'Arsenic in breast milk during the first 3 months of lactation'.  
*International Journal of Hygiene and Environmental Health*, 205(5), pp. 405–409.
- 455 Björklund, Karin Ljung, Vahter, Marie, Palm, Brita, Grandér, Margaretha, et al. (2012) 'Metals and trace element concentrations in breast  
milk of first time healthy mothers: a biological monitoring study'. *Environmental Health*, 11(1), p. 92.
- 456 EFSA (2009) 'Scientific Opinion on Arsenic in Food'. *EFSA Journal*, 7(10), p. 1351.
- 457 Reche, M., Pascual, C., Fiandor, A., Polanco, I., et al. (2010) 'The effect of a partially hydrolysed formula based on rice protein in the  
treatment of infants with cow's milk protein allergy'. *Pediatric Allergy and Immunology*, 21(4p1), pp. 577–585.
- 458 Jackson, Brian P., Taylor, Vivien F., Punshon, Tracy and Cottingham, Kathryn L. (2012) 'Arsenic concentration and speciation in infant  
formulas and first foods'. *Pure and Applied Chemistry*, 84(2), pp. 215–223.
- 459 Ljung, Karin, Palm, Brita, Grandér, Margaretha and Vahter, Marie (2011) 'High concentrations of essential and toxic elements in infant  
formula and infant foods – A matter of concern'. *Food Chemistry*, 127(3), pp. 943–951.

- 460 Kramer, Michael S., Chalmers, Beverley, Hodnett, Ellen D., Sevkovskaya, Zinaida, et al. (2001) 'Promotion of Breastfeeding Intervention Trial (PROBIT): A Randomized Trial in the Republic of Belarus'. *JAMA*, 285(4), pp. 413–420.
- 461 Colen, Cynthia G. and Ramey, David M. (2014) 'Is breast truly best? Estimating the effects of breastfeeding on long-term child health and wellbeing in the United States using sibling comparisons'. *Social Science & Medicine*, 109, pp. 55–65.
- 462 Martin, Richard M., Patel, Rita, Kramer, Michael S., Guthrie, Lauren, et al. (2013) 'Effects of Promoting Longer-term and Exclusive Breastfeeding on Adiposity and Insulin-like Growth Factor-I at Age 11.5 Years: A Randomized Trial'. *JAMA*, 309(10), pp. 1005–1013.
- 463 Martin, Richard M., Patel, Rita, Kramer, Michael S., Vilchuck, Konstantin, et al. (2014) 'Effects of Promoting Longer-Term and Exclusive Breastfeeding on Cardiometabolic Risk Factors at Age 11.5 Years'. *Circulation*. [online] Available from: <https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/abs/10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.113.005160> (Accessed 17 October 2018)
- 464 Kramer, Michael S., Aboud, Frances, Mironova, Elena, Vanilovich, Irina, et al. (2008) 'Breastfeeding and Child Cognitive Development: New Evidence From a Large Randomized Trial'. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 65(5), pp. 578–584.
- 465 Evenhouse, Eirik and Reilly, Siobhan (2005) 'Improved Estimates of the Benefits of Breastfeeding Using Sibling Comparisons to Reduce Selection Bias'. *Health Services Research*, 40(6p1), pp. 1781–1802.
- 466 Owen, Christopher G., Martin, Richard M., Whincup, Peter H., Davey-Smith, George, et al. (2005) 'The effect of breastfeeding on mean body mass index throughout life: a quantitative review of published and unpublished observational evidence'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 82(6), pp. 1298–1307.
- 467 Owen, Christopher G., Martin, Richard M., Whincup, Peter H., Smith, George Davey and Cook, Derek G. (2005) 'Effect of Infant Feeding on the Risk of Obesity Across the Life Course: A Quantitative Review of Published Evidence'. *Pediatrics*, 115(5), pp. 1367–1377.
- 468 Belfort, Mandy B., Rifas-Shiman, Sheryl L., Kleinman, Ken P., Guthrie, Lauren B., et al. (2013) 'Infant Feeding and Childhood Cognition at Ages 3 and 7 Years: Effects of Breastfeeding Duration and Exclusivity'. *JAMA Pediatrics*, 167(9), pp. 836–844.
- 469 Brion, Marie-Jo A., Lawlor, Debbie A., Matijasevich, Alicia, Horta, Bernardo, et al. (2011) 'What are the causal effects of breastfeeding on IQ, obesity and blood pressure? Evidence from comparing high-income with middle-income cohorts'. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 40(3), pp. 670–680.
- 470 Birch, Eileen E., Carlson, Susan E., Hoffman, Dennis R., Fitzgerald-Gustafson, Kathleen M., et al. (2010) 'The DIAMOND (DHA Intake And Measurement Of Neural Development) Study: a double-masked, randomized controlled clinical trial of the maturation of infant visual acuity as a function of the dietary level of docosahexaenoic acid'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 91(4), pp. 848–859.
- 471 Odijk, J. van, Kull, I., Borres, M. P., Brandtzaeg, P., et al. (2003) 'Breastfeeding and allergic disease: a multidisciplinary review of the literature (1966–2001) on the mode of early feeding in infancy and its impact on later atopic manifestations'. *Allergy*, 58(9), pp. 833–843.
- 472 Laubereau, Birgit, Brockow, Inken, Zirnigbl, Angelika, Koletzko, Sibylle, et al. (2004) 'Effect of breast-feeding on the development of atopic dermatitis during the first 3 years of life—results from the GINI-birth cohort study'. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 144(5), pp. 602–607.
- 473 Kramer, Michael S., Matush, Lidia, Vanilovich, Irina, Platt, Robert, et al. (2007) 'Effect of prolonged and exclusive breast feeding on risk of allergy and asthma: cluster randomised trial'. *BMJ*, 335(7624), p. 815.
- 474 Matheson, Melanie Claire, Erbas, Bircan, Balasuriya, Aindralal, Jenkins, Mark Andrew, et al. (2007) 'Breast-feeding and atopic disease: A cohort study from childhood to middle age'. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 120(5), pp. 1051–1057.
- 475 Nwaru, B. I., Craig, L. C. A., Allan, K., Prabhu, N., et al. (2013) 'Breastfeeding and introduction of complementary foods during infancy in relation to the risk of asthma and atopic diseases up to 10 years'. *Clinical & Experimental Allergy*, 43(11), pp. 1263–1273.
- 476 Lodge, C. J., Tan, D. J., Lau, M. X. Z., Dai, X., et al. (2015) 'Breastfeeding and asthma and allergies: a systematic review and meta-analysis'. *Acta Paediatrica*, 104(S467), pp. 38–53.
- 477 Grimshaw, Kate E. C., Maskell, Joe, Oliver, Erin M., Morris, Ruth C. G., et al. (2013) 'Introduction of Complementary Foods and the Relationship to Food Allergy'. *Pediatrics*, 132(6), pp. e1529–e1538.
- 478 Dieterich, Christine M., Felice, Julia P., O'Sullivan, Elizabeth and Rasmussen, Kathleen M. (2013) 'Breastfeeding and Health Outcomes for the Mother-Infant Dyad'. *Pediatric clinics of North America*, 60(1), pp. 31–48.
- 479 Chowdhury, Ranadip, Sinha, Bireshwar, Sankar, Mari Jeeva, Taneja, Sunita, et al. (2015) 'Breastfeeding and maternal health outcomes: a systematic review and meta-analysis'. *Acta Paediatrica*, 104(S467), pp. 96–113.
- 480 Jarlenski, Marian P., Bennett, Wendy L., Bleich, Sara N., Barry, Colleen L. and Stuart, Elizabeth A. (2014) 'Effects of breastfeeding on postpartum weight loss among U.S. women'. *Preventive Medicine*, 69, pp. 146–150.
- 481 Dias, Cláudia Castro and Figueiredo, Bárbara (2015) 'Breastfeeding and depression: A systematic review of the literature'. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 171, pp. 142–154.
- 482 Stuebe, Alison (2020) 'Putting the "M" in Breastfeeding Medicine'. *Breastfeeding Medicine: The Official Journal of the Academy of Breastfeeding Medicine*, 15(1), pp. 63–64.
- 483 Diez-Sampedro, Ana, Flowers, Monica, Olenick, Maria, Maltseva, Tatayana and Valdes, Guillermo (2019) 'Women's Choice Regarding Breastfeeding and Its Effect on Well-Being'. *Nursing for Women's Health*, 23(5), pp. 383–389.
- 484 Hairston, Ilana S., Handelzalts, Jonathan E., Lehman-Inbar, Tamar and Kovo, Michal (2019) 'Mother-infant bonding is not associated with feeding type: a community study sample'. *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 19(1), p. 125.
- 485 Butte, Nancy F. and King, Janet C. (2005) 'Energy requirements during pregnancy and lactation'. *Public Health Nutrition*, 8(7a), pp. 1010–1027.
- 486 Smith, Julie P. and Forrester, Robert (2017) 'Maternal Time Use and Nurturing: Analysis of the Association Between Breastfeeding Practice and Time Spent Interacting with Baby'. *Breastfeeding Medicine*, 12(5), pp. 269–278.
- 487 Sihota, Harvinder, Oliffe, John, Kelly, Mary T. and McCuaig, Fairleth (2019) 'Fathers' Experiences and Perspectives of Breastfeeding: A Scoping Review'. *American Journal of Men's Health*, 13(3), p. 1557988319851616.
- 488 deMontigny, Francine, Gervais, Christine, Larivière-Bastien, Danaë and St-Arneault, Kate (2018) 'The role of fathers during breastfeeding'. *Midwifery*, 58, pp. 6–12.
- 489 Chen, Yi Chun, Chie, Wei-Chu, Chang, Pei-Jen, Chuang, Chao-Hua, et al. (2010) 'Is Infant Feeding Pattern Associated With Father's Quality of Life?'. *American Journal of Men's Health*, 4(4), pp. 315–322.
- 490 Owens, Nicole, Carter, Shannon K., Nordham, Chelsea J. and Ford, Jason A. (2018) 'Neutralizing the Maternal Breast: Accounts of Public Breastfeeding by African American Mothers'. *Journal of Family Issues*, 39(2), pp. 430–450.
- 491 Burns, Elaine, Schmied, Virginia, Sheehan, Athena and Fenwick, Jennifer (2010) 'A meta-ethnographic synthesis of women's experience of breastfeeding'. *Maternal & Child Nutrition*, 6(3), pp. 201–219.

- 492 Sheehan, Athena, Schmied, Virginia and Barclay, Lesley (2009) 'Women's experiences of infant feeding support in the first 6 weeks post-birth'. *Maternal & Child Nutrition*, 5(2), pp. 138–150.
- 493 Hoddinott, Pat, Craig, Leone C. A., Britten, Jane and McInnes, Rhona M. (2012) 'A serial qualitative interview study of infant feeding experiences: idealism meets realism'. *BMJ Open*, 2(2), p. e000504.
- 494 Schmied, Virginia and Lupton, Deborah (2001) 'Blurring the boundaries: breastfeeding and maternal subjectivity'. *Sociology of Health & Illness*, 23(2), pp. 234–250.
- 495 Wagner, Sandra, Kersuzan, Claire, Gojard, Séverine, Tichit, Christine, et al. (2015) 'Durée de l'allaitement en France selon les caractéristiques des parents et de la naissance. Résultats de l'étude longitudinale française Elfe, 2011'. *Bulletin Épidémiologique Hebdomadaire - BEH*, (27), pp. 522–532.
- 496 Palmér, Lina, Carlsson, Gunilla, Brunt, David and Nyström, Maria (2015) 'Existential security is a necessary condition for continued breastfeeding despite severe initial difficulties: a lifeworld hermeneutical study'. *International Breastfeeding Journal*, 10(1), p. 17.
- 497 Lamontagne, Caroline, Hamelin, Anne-Marie and St-Pierre, Monik (2008) 'The breastfeeding experience of women with major difficulties who use the services of a breastfeeding clinic: a descriptive study'. *International Breastfeeding Journal*, 3(1), p. 17.
- 498 Hauck, Yvonne L., Fenwick, Jennifer, Dhaliwal, Satvinder S. and Butt, Janice (2011) 'A Western Australian Survey of Breastfeeding Initiation, Prevalence and Early Cessation Patterns'. *Maternal and Child Health Journal*, 15(2), pp. 260–268.
- 499 Wagner, Erin A., Chantry, Caroline J., Dewey, Kathryn G. and Nommsen-Rivers, Laurie A. (2013) 'Breastfeeding Concerns at 3 and 7 Days Postpartum and Feeding Status at 2 Months'. *Pediatrics*, 132(4), pp. e865–e875.
- 500 Feenstra, Maria Monberg, Jørgine Kirkeby, Mette, Thygesen, Marianne, Danbjørg, Dorte B. and Kronborg, Hanne (2018) 'Early breastfeeding problems: A mixed method study of mothers' experiences'. *Sexual & Reproductive Healthcare*, 16, pp. 167–174.
- 501 Odom, Erika C., Li, Ruowei, Scanlon, Kelley S., Perrine, Cria G. and Grummer-Strawn, Laurence (2013) 'Reasons for Earlier Than Desired Cessation of Breastfeeding'. *Pediatrics*, 131(3), pp. e726–e732.
- 502 Sheehan, Athena, Schmied, Virginia and Barclay, Lesley (2010) 'Complex decisions: theorizing women's infant feeding decisions in the first 6 weeks after birth'. *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 66(2), pp. 371–380.
- 503 Thulier, Diane and Mercer, Judith (2009) 'Variables associated with breastfeeding duration'. *Journal of obstetric, gynecologic, and neonatal nursing: JOGNN*, 38(3), pp. 259–268.
- 504 Neifert, Marianne and Bunik, Maya (2013) 'Overcoming Clinical Barriers to Exclusive Breastfeeding'. *Pediatric Clinics*, 60(1), pp. 115–145.
- 505 Grajeda, Rubén and Pérez-Escamilla, Rafael (2002) 'Stress During Labor and Delivery Is Associated with Delayed Onset of Lactation among Urban Guatemalan Women'. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 132(10), pp. 3055–3060.
- 506 Zhu, Peng, Hao, Jiahui, Jiang, Xiaomin, Huang, Kun and Tao, Fangbiao (2012) 'New Insight into Onset of Lactation: Mediating the Negative Effect of Multiple Perinatal Biopsychosocial Stress on Breastfeeding Duration'. *Breastfeeding Medicine*, 8(2), pp. 151–158.
- 507 Neifert, Marianne, DeMarzo, Sandra, Seacat, Joy, Young, David, et al. (1990) 'The Influence of Breast Surgery, Breast Appearance, and Pregnancy-Induced Breast Changes on lactation Sufficiency as Measured by Infant Weight Gain'. *Birth*, 17(1), pp. 31–38.
- 508 Stuebe, Alison M., Horton, Bethany J., Chetwynd, Ellen, Watkins, Stephanie, et al. (2014) 'Prevalence and Risk Factors for Early, Undesired Weaning Attributed to Lactation Dysfunction'. *Journal of Women's Health*, 23(5), pp. 404–412.
- 509 Dennis, Cindy-Lee and McQueen, Karen (2009) 'The Relationship Between Infant-Feeding Outcomes and Postpartum Depression: A Qualitative Systematic Review'. *Pediatrics*, 123(4), pp. e736–e751.
- 510 Watkins, Stephanie, Meltzer-Brody, Samantha, Zolnoun, Denniz and Stuebe, Alison (2011) 'Early Breastfeeding Experiences and Postpartum Depression'. *Obstetrics & Gynecology*, 118(2), p. 214.
- 511 Paul, Ian M., Downs, Danielle S., Schaefer, Eric W., Beiler, Jessica S. and Weisman, Carol S. (2013) 'Postpartum Anxiety and Maternal-Infant Health Outcomes'. *Pediatrics*, p. peds.2012-2147.
- 512 Taveras, Elsie M., Capra, Angela M., Braveman, Paula A., Jensvold, Nancy G., et al. (2003) 'Clinician Support and Psychosocial Risk Factors Associated With Breastfeeding Discontinuation'. *Pediatrics*, 112(1), pp. 108–115.
- 513 Stuebe, Alison M., Grewen, Karen and Meltzer-Brody, Samantha (2013) 'Association Between Maternal Mood and Oxytocin Response to Breastfeeding'. *Journal of Women's Health*, 22(4), pp. 352–361.
- 514 Stuebe, Alison M. (2011) 'Is breastfeeding promotion bad for mothers?' *Breastfeeding Medicine*. [online] Available from: <https://bfmed.wordpress.com/2011/02/21/is-breastfeeding-promotion-bad-for-mothers/> (Accessed 17 October 2018)
- 515 Lawton, Rebecca, Ashley, Laura, Dawson, Shoba, Waiblinger, Dagmar and Conner, Mark (2012) 'Employing an extended Theory of Planned Behaviour to predict breastfeeding intention, initiation, and maintenance in White British and South-Asian mothers living in Bradford'. *British Journal of Health Psychology*, 17(4), pp. 854–871.
- 516 DiGirolamo, Ann, Thompson, Nancy, Martorell, Reynaldo, Fein, Sara and Grummer-Strawn, Laurence (2005) 'Intention or Experience? Predictors of Continued Breastfeeding'. *Health Education & Behavior*, 32(2), pp. 208–226.
- 517 Kozhimannil, Katy B., Jou, Judy, Attanasio, Laura B., Joarnt, Lauren K. and McGovern, Patricia (2014) 'Medically Complex Pregnancies and Early Breastfeeding Behaviors: A Retrospective Analysis'. *PLOS ONE*, 9(8), p. e104820.
- 518 Kronborg, Hanne, Vaeth, Michael and Rasmussen, Kathleen M. (2013) 'Obesity and early cessation of breastfeeding in Denmark'. *European Journal of Public Health*, 23(2), pp. 316–322.
- 519 Turcksin, Rivka, Bel, Sarah, Galjaard, Sander and Devlieger, Roland (2014) 'Maternal obesity and breastfeeding intention, initiation, intensity and duration: a systematic review'. *Maternal & Child Nutrition*, 10(2), pp. 166–183.
- 520 Dennis, Cindy-Lee (2003) 'The breastfeeding self-efficacy scale: psychometric assessment of the short form'. *Journal of obstetric, gynecologic, and neonatal nursing: JOGNN*, 32(6), pp. 734–744.
- 521 Meedya, Shahla, Fahy, Kathleen and Kable, Ashley (2010) 'Factors that positively influence breastfeeding duration to 6 months: A literature review'. *Women and Birth*, 23(4), pp. 135–145.
- 522 Kervin, Beth E., Kemp, Lynn and Pulver, Lisa Jackson (2010) 'Types and timing of breastfeeding support and its impact on mothers' behaviours'. *Journal of Paediatrics and Child Health*, 46(3), pp. 85–91.
- 523 Kronborg, Hanne and Vaeth, Michael (2004) 'The influence of psychosocial factors on the duration of breastfeeding'. *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health*, 32(3), pp. 210–216.
- 524 Hauck, Yvonne and Irurita, Vera (2003) 'Incompatible Expectations: The Dilemma of Breastfeeding Mothers'. *Health Care for Women International*, 24(1), pp. 62–78.



- Hegney, Desley, Fallon, Tony and O'Brien, Maxine L. (2008) 'Against all odds: a retrospective case-controlled study of women who experienced extraordinary breastfeeding problems'. *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 17(9), pp. 1182–1192.
- Sinha, Bireshwar, Chowdhury, Ranadip, Sankar, M. Jeeva, Martinez, Jose, et al. (2015) 'Interventions to improve breastfeeding outcomes: a systematic review and meta-analysis'. *Acta Paediatrica*, 104(S467), pp. 114–134.
- Rollins, Nigel C, Bhandari, Nita, Hajeebhoy, Nemat, Horton, Susan, et al. (2016) 'Why invest, and what it will take to improve breastfeeding practices?' *The Lancet*, 387(10017), pp. 491–504.
- DaVanzo, Julie, Starbird, Ellen and Leibowitz, Arleen (1990) 'Do women's breastfeeding experiences with their first-borns affect whether they breastfeed their subsequent children?' *Social Biology*, 37(3–4), pp. 223–232.
- Flacking, Renée, Nyqvist, Kerstin Hedberg and Ewald, Uwe (2007) 'Effects of socioeconomic status on breastfeeding duration in mothers of preterm and term infants'. *European Journal of Public Health*, 17(6), pp. 579–584.
- Waldenström, U. and Aarts, C. (2004) 'Duration of breastfeeding and breastfeeding problems in relation to length of postpartum stay: a longitudinal cohort study of a national Swedish sample'. *Acta Paediatrica*, 93(5), pp. 669–676.
- Leung, Gabriel M., Ho, Lai-Ming and Lam, Tai-Hing (2002) 'Maternal, paternal and environmental tobacco smoking and breast feeding'. *Paediatric and Perinatal Epidemiology*, 16(3), pp. 236–245.
- Liu, Jihong, Rosenberg, Kenneth D. and Sandoval, Alfredo P. (2006) 'Breastfeeding Duration and Perinatal Cigarette Smoking in a Population-Based Cohort'. *American Journal of Public Health*, 96(2), pp. 309–314.
- Coles, Jan (2009) 'Qualitative Study of Breastfeeding After Childhood Sexual Assault'. *Journal of Human Lactation*, 25(3), pp. 317–324.
- Beck, Cheryl Tatano (2009) 'An Adult Survivor of Child Sexual Abuse and Her Breastfeeding Experience: A Case Study'. *MCN: The American Journal of Maternal/Child Nursing*, 34(2), p. 91.
- Klingelhafer, Susan Kathleen (2007) 'Sexual Abuse and Breastfeeding'. *Journal of Human Lactation*, 23(2), pp. 194–197.
- Stapleton, Helen, Fielder, Anna and Kirkham, Mavis (2008) 'Breast or bottle? Eating disordered childbearing women and infant-feeding decisions'. *Maternal & Child Nutrition*, 4(2), pp. 106–120.
- Astrachan-Fletcher, Ellen, Veldhuis, Cindy, Lively, Nikki, Fowler, Cynthia and Marcks, Brook (2008) 'The Reciprocal Effects of Eating Disorders and the Postpartum Period: A Review of the Literature and Recommendations for Clinical Care'. *Journal of Women's Health*, 17(2), pp. 227–239.
- Waugh, Elizabeth and Bulik, Cynthia M. (1999) 'Offspring of women with eating disorders'. *International Journal of Eating Disorders*, 25(2), pp. 123–133.
- Häggkvist, Anna-Pia, Brantsæter, Anne Lise, Grijbovski, Andrej M., Helsing, Elisabet, et al. (2010) 'Prevalence of breast-feeding in the Norwegian Mother and Child Cohort Study and health service-related correlates of cessation of full breast-feeding'. *Public Health Nutrition*, 13(12), pp. 2076–2086.
- Prior, Emily, Santhakumaran, Shalini, Gale, Chris, Philipps, Lara H., et al. (2012) 'Breastfeeding after cesarean delivery: a systematic review and meta-analysis of world literature'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 95(5), pp. 1113–1135.
- Bystrova, Ksenia, Widström, Ann-Marie, Matthiesen, Ann-Sofi, Ransjö-Arvidson, Anna-Berit, et al. (2007) 'Early lactation performance in primiparous and multiparous women in relation to different maternity home practices. A randomised trial in St. Petersburg'. *International Breastfeeding Journal*, 2(1), p. 9.
- Meyerink, Rachael O. and Marquis, Grace S. (2002) 'Breastfeeding Initiation and Duration Among Low-Income Women in Alabama: The Importance of Personal and Familial Experiences in Making Infant-Feeding Choices'. *Journal of Human Lactation*, 18(1), pp. 38–45.
- Thurston, Amanda, Bolin, Jocelyn H. and Chezem, Jo Carol (2013) 'Infant Formula Samples: Perinatal Sources and Breast-Feeding Outcomes at 1 Month Postpartum'. *The Journal of Perinatal & Neonatal Nursing*, 27(4), p. 353.
- McInnes, Rhona J. and Chambers, Julie A. (2008) 'Supporting breastfeeding mothers: qualitative synthesis'. *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 62(4), pp. 407–427.
- Ekström, Anette, Widström, Ann-Marie and Nissen, Eva (2003) 'Breastfeeding Support from Partners and Grandmothers: Perceptions of Swedish Women'. *Birth*, 30(4), pp. 261–266.
- Brand, Elizabeth, Kothari, Catherine and Stark, Mary Ann (2011) 'Factors Related to Breastfeeding Discontinuation Between Hospital Discharge and 2 Weeks Postpartum'. *The Journal of Perinatal Education*, 20(1), pp. 36–44.
- Fuller, JJ and White, AA (1998) 'The Effects of Support Networks on the Choice of Infant Feeding Method'. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 98(9, Supplement), p. A61.
- Bar-Yam, Naomi Bromberg and Darby, Lori (1997) 'Fathers and Breastfeeding: A Review of the Literature'. *Journal of Human Lactation*, 13(1), pp. 45–50.
- Gibson-Davis, Christina M. and Brooks-Gunn, Jeanne (2007) 'The Association of Couples' Relationship Status and Quality With Breastfeeding Initiation'. *Journal of Marriage and Family*, 69(5), pp. 1107–1117.
- Dearden, Kirk A., Quan, Le Nga, Do, Mai, Marsh, David R., et al. (2002) 'Work outside the Home is the Primary Barrier to Exclusive Breastfeeding in Rural Viet Nam: Insights from Mothers Who Exclusively Breastfed and Worked'. *Food and Nutrition Bulletin*, 23(4\_suppl2), pp. 99–106.
- Ogbuanu, Chinelo, Glover, Sandra, Probst, Janice, Liu, Jihong and Hussey, James (2011) 'The Effect of Maternity Leave Length and Time of Return to Work on Breastfeeding'. *Pediatrics*, 127(6), pp. e1414–e1427.
- Ong, Gary, Yap, Mabel, Li, Foo Ling and Choo, Tai Bee (2005) 'Impact of working status on breastfeeding in Singapore Evidence from the National Breastfeeding Survey 2001'. *European Journal of Public Health*, 15(4), pp. 424–430.
- Hawkins, Summer Sherburne, Griffiths, Lucy Jane, Dezateux, Carol and Group, Catherine Law and the Millennium Cohort Study Child Health (2007) 'The impact of maternal employment on breast-feeding duration in the UK Millennium Cohort Study'. *Public Health Nutrition*, 10(9), pp. 891–896.
- Mirkovic, Kelsey R., Perrine, Cria G., Scanlon, Kelley S. and Grummer-Strawn, Laurence M. (2014) 'In the United States, a Mother's Plans for Infant Feeding Are Associated with Her Plans for Employment'. *Journal of Human Lactation*, 30(3), pp. 292–297.
- Guendelman, Sylvia, Kosa, Jessica Lang, Pearl, Michelle, Graham, Steve, et al. (2009) 'Juggling Work and Breastfeeding: Effects of Maternity Leave and Occupational Characteristics'. *Pediatrics*, 123(1), pp. e38–e46.
- Kelly, Y. J. and Watt, R. G. (2005) 'Breast-feeding initiation and exclusive duration at 6 months by social class – results from the Millennium Cohort Study'. *Public Health Nutrition*, 8(4), pp. 417–421.

- Heymann, Jody, Raub, Amy and Earle, Alison (2013) 'Breastfeeding policy: a globally comparative analysis'. *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*, 91, pp. 398–406.
- Dabritz, Haydee A., Hinton, Bette G. and Babb, Jan (2009) 'Evaluation of Lactation Support in the Workplace or School Environment on 6-Month Breastfeeding Outcomes in Yolo County, California'. *Journal of Human Lactation*, 25(2), pp. 182–193.
- Carlson, Erik S., Tkac, Ivan, Magid, Rhamy, O'Connor, Michael B., et al. (2009) 'Iron Is Essential for Neuron Development and Memory Function in Mouse Hippocampus'. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 139(4), pp. 672–679.
- Beard, John (2003) 'Iron Deficiency Alters Brain Development and Functioning'. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 133(5), pp. 1468S–1472S.
- Domellöf, Magnus, Braegger, Christian, Campoy, Cristina, Colomb, Virginie, et al. (2014) 'Iron Requirements of Infants and Toddlers'. *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition*, 58(1), p. 119.
- Lozoff, B., Brittenham, G. M., Wolf, A. W., McClish, D. K., et al. (1987) 'Iron deficiency anemia and iron therapy effects on infant developmental test performance'. *Pediatrics*, 79(6), pp. 981–995.
- Lozoff, Betsy, Beard, John, Connor, James, Felt, Barbara, et al. (2006) 'Long-Lasting Neural and Behavioral Effects of Iron Deficiency in Infancy'. *Nutrition reviews*, 64(5 Pt 2), pp. S34–S91.
- Carter, R. Colin, Jacobson, Joseph L., Burden, Matthew J., Armony-Sivan, Rinat, et al. (2010) 'Iron deficiency anemia and cognitive function in infancy'. *Pediatrics*, 126(2), pp. e427–434.
- Riggins, Tracy, Miller, Neely C., Bauer, Patricia J., Georgieff, Michael K. and Nelson, Charles A. (2009) 'Consequences of low neonatal iron status due to maternal diabetes mellitus on explicit memory performance in childhood'. *Developmental Neuropsychology*, 34(6), pp. 762–779.
- Roncagliolo, M., Garrido, M., Walter, T., Peirano, P. and Lozoff, B. (1998) 'Evidence of altered central nervous system development in infants with iron deficiency anemia at 6 mo: delayed maturation of auditory brainstem responses'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 68(3), pp. 683–690.
- Monga, Madhulika, Walia, V., Gandhi, A., Chandra, J. and Sharma, Sunita (2010) 'Effect of iron deficiency anemia on visual evoked potential of growing children'. *Brain & Development*, 32(3), pp. 213–216.
- Angulo-Barroso, Rosa M., Schapiro, Lauren, Liang, Weiliang, Rodrigues, Onike, et al. (2011) 'Motor development in 9-month-old infants in relation to cultural differences and iron status'. *Developmental Psychobiology*, 53(2), pp. 196–210.
- Lozoff, B., Klein, N. K., Nelson, E. C., McClish, D. K., et al. (1998) 'Behavior of infants with iron-deficiency anemia'. *Child Development*, 69(1), pp. 24–36.
- Chantry, Caroline J., Howard, Cynthia R. and Auinger, Peggy (2007) 'Full Breastfeeding Duration and Risk for Iron Deficiency in U.S. Infants'. *Breastfeeding Medicine*, 2(2), pp. 63–73.
- Calvo, Elvira B., Galindo, Ana C. and Aspres, Norma B. (1992) 'Iron Status in Exclusively Breast-Fed Infants'. *Pediatrics*, 90(3), pp. 375–379.
- Hopkins, David, Emmett, Pauline, Steer, Colin, Rogers, Imogen, et al. (2007) 'Infant feeding in the second 6 months of life related to iron status: an observational study'. *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 92(10), pp. 850–854.
- Dewey, Kathryn G. and Chaparro, Camila M. (2007) 'Session 4: Mineral metabolism and body composition Iron status of breast-fed infants: Symposium on "Nutrition in early life: new horizons in a new century"'. *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 66(3), pp. 412–422.
- Krebs, N. F., Reidinger, C. J., Hartley, S., Robertson, A. D. and Hambidge, K. M. (1995) 'Zinc supplementation during lactation: effects on maternal status and milk zinc concentrations'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 61(5), pp. 1030–1036.
- Prasad, A. S. (1995) 'Zinc: an overview'. *Nutrition (Burbank, Los Angeles County, Calif.)*, 11(1 Suppl), pp. 93–99.
- Prasad, Ananda S. (2013) 'Discovery of human zinc deficiency: its impact on human health and disease'. *Advances in Nutrition (Bethesda, Md.)*, 4(2), pp. 176–190.
- MacDonald, Ruth S. (2000) 'The Role of Zinc in Growth and Cell Proliferation'. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 130(5), pp. 1500S–1508S.
- Fukada, Toshiyuki, Yamasaki, Satoru, Nishida, Keigo, Murakami, Masaaki and Hirano, Toshio (2011) 'Zinc homeostasis and signaling in health and diseases: Zinc signaling'. *Journal of biological inorganic chemistry: JBIC: a publication of the Society of Biological Inorganic Chemistry*, 16(7), pp. 1123–1134.
- Dewey, Kathryn G. (2013) 'The Challenge of Meeting Nutrient Needs of Infants and Young Children during the Period of Complementary Feeding: An Evolutionary Perspective'. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 143(12), pp. 2050–2054.
- Siimes, Martti A., Salmenperä, Leena and Perheentupa, Jaakko (1984) 'Exclusive breast-feeding for 9 months: Risk of iron deficiency'. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 104(2), pp. 196–199.
- Ziegler, Ekhard E., Nelson, Steven E. and Jeter, Janice M. (2009) 'Iron status of breastfed infants is improved equally by medicinal iron and iron-fortified cereal'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 90(1), pp. 76–87.
- Yip, Ray, Binkin, Nancy J., Fleshood, Lee and Trowbridge, Frederick L. (1987) 'Declining Prevalence of Anemia Among Low-Income Children in the United States'. *JAMA*, 258(12), pp. 1619–1623.
- Hay, G., Sandstad, B., Whitelaw, A. and Borch-Johnsen, B. (2004) 'Iron status in a group of Norwegian children aged 6-24 months'. *Acta Paediatrica (Oslo, Norway: 1992)*, 93(5), pp. 592–598.
- Thane, C. W., Walmsley, C. M., Bates, C. J., Prentice, A. and Cole, T. J. (2000) 'Risk factors for poor iron status in British toddlers: further analysis of data from the National Diet and Nutrition Survey of children aged 1.5-4.5 years'. *Public Health Nutrition*, 3(4), pp. 433–440.
- Male, C., Persson, L. A., Freeman, V., Guerra, A., et al. (2001) 'Prevalence of iron deficiency in 12-mo-old infants from 11 European areas and influence of dietary factors on iron status (Euro-Growth study)'. *Acta Paediatrica (Oslo, Norway: 1992)*, 90(5), pp. 492–498.
- Bramhagen, A. C. and Axelsson, I. (1999) 'Iron status of children in southern Sweden: effects of cow's milk and follow-on formula'. *Acta Paediatrica (Oslo, Norway: 1992)*, 88(12), pp. 1333–1337.
- Vendt, Neve, Grünberg, Heli, Leedo, Sirje, Tillmann, Vallo and Talvik, Tiina (2007) 'Prevalence and causes of iron deficiency anemias in infants aged 9 to 12 months in Estonia'. *Medicina*, 43(12), p. 947.
- Krebs, Nancy F., Westcott, Jamie E., Butler, Nancy, Robinson, Cordelia, et al. (2006) 'Meat as a First Complementary Food for Breastfed Infants: Feasibility and Impact on Zinc Intake and Status'. *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition*, 42(2), p. 207.
- Persson, Lå, Lundström, M., Lönnerdal, B. and Hernell, O. (1998) 'Are weaning foods causing impaired iron and zinc status in 1-year-old Swedish infants? A cohort study'. *Acta Paediatrica*, 87(6), pp. 618–622.
- Sezer, Rabia Gönül, Aydemir, Gökhan, Akcan, Abdullah Baris, Bayoglu, Duygu Somen, et al. (2012) 'Effect of Breastfeeding on Serum Zinc Levels and Growth in Healthy Infants'. *Breastfeeding Medicine*, 8(2), pp. 159–163.

591 Cordain, L., Watkins, B. A., Florant, G. L., Kelher, M., et al. (2002) 'Fatty acid analysis of wild ruminant tissues: evolutionary implications  
for reducing diet-related chronic disease'. *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 56(3), pp. 181–191.

592 Baker, Robert D., Greer, Frank R. and Nutrition, The Committee on (2010) 'Diagnosis and Prevention of Iron Deficiency and Iron-  
Deficiency Anemia in Infants and Young Children (0–3 Years of Age)'. *Pediatrics*, 126(5), pp. 1040–1050.

593 Cohen, R. J., Brown, K. H., Dewey, K. G., Canahuati, J. and Landa Rivera, L. (1994) 'Effects of age of introduction of complementary  
foods on infant breast milk intake, total energy intake, and growth: a randomised intervention study in Honduras'. *The Lancet*, 344(8918),  
pp. 288–293.

594 Dewey, K. G., Cohen, R. J., Rivera, L. L. and Brown, K. H. (1998) 'Effects of age of introduction of complementary foods on iron status of  
breast-fed infants in Honduras'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 67(5), pp. 878–884.

595 Dewey, Kathryn G., Cohen, Roberta J., Brown, Kenneth H. and Rivera, Leonardo Landa (1999) 'Age of introduction of complementary  
foods and growth of term, low-birth-weight, breast-fed infants: a randomized intervention study in Honduras'. *The American Journal of  
Clinical Nutrition*, 69(4), pp. 679–686.

596 Dewey, Kathryn G., Cohen, Roberta J., Brown, Kenneth H. and Rivera, Leonardo Landa (2001) 'Effects of Exclusive Breastfeeding for  
Four versus Six Months on Maternal Nutritional Status and Infant Motor Development: Results of Two Randomized Trials in Honduras'.  
*The Journal of Nutrition*, 131(2), pp. 262–267.

597 Jonsdottir, Olof H., Kleinman, Ronald E., Wells, Jonathan C., Fewtrell, Mary S., et al. (2014) 'Exclusive breastfeeding for 4 versus 6  
months and growth in early childhood'. *Acta Paediatrica*, 103(1), pp. 105–111.

598 Jonsdottir, Olof H., Thorsdottir, Inga, Hibberd, Patricia L., Fewtrell, Mary S., et al. (2012) 'Timing of the Introduction of Complementary  
Foods in Infancy: A Randomized Controlled Trial'. *Pediatrics*, 130(6), pp. 1038–1045.

599 Wells, Jonathan CK, Jonsdottir, Olof H., Hibberd, Patricia L., Fewtrell, Mary S., et al. (2012) 'Randomized controlled trial of 4 compared  
with 6 mo of exclusive breastfeeding in Iceland: differences in breast-milk intake by stable-isotope probe'. *The American Journal of  
Clinical Nutrition*, 96(1), pp. 73–79.

600 Kramer, Michael S. and Kakuma, Ritsuko (2012) 'Optimal duration of exclusive breastfeeding'. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*,  
(8). [online] Available from: <https://www.cochranelibrary.com/cdsr/doi/10.1002/14651858.CD003517.pub2/abstract> (Accessed 16 January  
2019)

601 Popkin, Barry M., Adair, Linda, Akin, John S., Black, Robert, et al. (1990) 'Breast-feeding and Diarrheal Morbidity'. *Pediatrics*, 86(6), pp.  
874–882.

602 Kramer, Michael S., Guo, Tong, Platt, Robert W., Sevkovskaya, Zinaida, et al. (2003) 'Infant growth and health outcomes associated with 3  
compared with 6 mo of exclusive breastfeeding'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 78(2), pp. 291–295.

603 Quigley, M. A., Kelly, Y. J. and Sacker, A. (2009) 'Infant feeding, solid foods and hospitalisation in the first 8 months after birth'. *Archives  
of Disease in Childhood*, 94(2), pp. 148–150.

604 Ludvigsson, Jonas F. and Fasano, Alessio (2012) 'Timing of Introduction of Gluten and Celiac Disease Risk'. *Annals of Nutrition and  
Metabolism*, 60(Suppl. 2), pp. 22–29.

605 Norris, Jill M., Barriga, Katherine, Hoffenberg, Edward J., Taki, Iman, et al. (2005) 'Risk of Celiac Disease Autoimmunity and Timing of  
Gluten Introduction in the Diet of Infants at Increased Risk of Disease'. *JAMA*, 293(19), pp. 2343–2351.

606 Størdal, Ketil, White, Richard A. and Eggesbø, Merete (2013) 'Early Feeding and Risk of Celiac Disease in a Prospective Birth Cohort'.  
*Pediatrics*, 132(5), pp. e1202–e1209.

607 Frederiksen, Brittnei, Kroehl, Miranda, Lamb, Molly M., Seifert, Jennifer, et al. (2013) 'Infant Exposures and Development of Type 1  
Diabetes Mellitus: The Diabetes Autoimmunity Study in the Young (DAISY)'. *JAMA Pediatrics*, 167(9), pp. 808–815.

608 Norris, Jill M., Barriga, Katherine, Klingensmith, Georgeanna, Hoffman, Michelle, et al. (2003) 'Timing of Initial Cereal Exposure in  
Infancy and Risk of Islet Autoimmunity'. *JAMA*, 290(13), pp. 1713–1720.

609 Ziegler, Anette-G., Schmid, Sandra, Huber, Doris, Hummel, Michael and Bonifacio, Ezio (2003) 'Early Infant Feeding and Risk of  
Developing Type 1 Diabetes–Associated Autoantibodies'. *JAMA*, 290(13), pp. 1721–1728.

610 Poole, Jill A., Barriga, Kathy, Leung, Donald Y. M., Hoffman, Michelle, et al. (2006) 'Timing of Initial Exposure to Cereal Grains and the  
Risk of Wheat Allergy'. *Pediatrics*, 117(6), pp. 2175–2182.

611 Koplin, Jennifer J., Osborne, Nicholas J., Wake, Melissa, Martin, Pamela E., et al. (2010) 'Can early introduction of egg prevent egg allergy  
in infants? A population-based study'. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 126(4), pp. 807–813.

612 Du Toit, George, Katz, Yitzhak, Sasieni, Peter, Mesher, David, et al. (2008) 'Early consumption of peanuts in infancy is associated with a  
low prevalence of peanut allergy'. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 122(5), pp. 984–991.

613 Du Toit, George, Roberts, Graham, Sayre, Peter H., Bahnson, Henry T., et al. (2015) 'Randomized Trial of Peanut Consumption in Infants  
at Risk for Peanut Allergy'. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 372(9), pp. 803–813.

614 Platt, Martin P. Ward (2009) 'Demand weaning: infants' answer to professionals' dilemmas'. *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 94(2), pp.  
79–80.

615 Carruth, Betty Ruth and Skinner, Jean D. (2002) 'Feeding Behaviors and Other Motor Development in Healthy Children (2–24 Months)'.  
*Journal of the American College of Nutrition*, 21(2), pp. 88–96.

616 Carruth, Betty Ruth, Ziegler, Paula J., Gordon, Anne and Hendricks, Kristy (2005) 'Developmental milestones and self-feeding behaviors in  
infants and toddlers'. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 104, pp. 51–56.

617 Gisel, Erika G. (1991) 'Effect of Food Texture on the Development of Chewing of Children Between Six Months and Two Years of Age'.  
*Developmental Medicine & Child Neurology*, 33(1), pp. 69–79.

618 Northstone, K., Emmett, P. and Nethersole, F. (2001) 'The effect of age of introduction to lumpy solids on foods eaten and reported feeding  
difficulties at 6 and 15 months'. *Journal of Human Nutrition and Dietetics*, 14(1), pp. 43–54.

619 Coulthard, Helen, Harris, Gillian and Emmett, Pauline (2009) 'Delayed introduction of lumpy foods to children during the complementary  
feeding period affects child's food acceptance and feeding at 7 years of age'. *Maternal & Child Nutrition*, 5(1), pp. 75–85.

620 Gomez, Melisa Sofia, Novaes, Ana Paula Toneto, Silva, Janaina Paulino da, Guerra, Luciane Miranda, et al. (2020) 'Baby-led weaning, an  
overview of the new approach to food introduction: Integrative literature Review'. *Revista Paulista de Pediatria*, 38. [online] Available  
from: [http://www.scielo.br/scielo.php?script=sci\\_abstract&pid=S0103-05822020000100504&lng=en&nrm=iso&tlng=en](http://www.scielo.br/scielo.php?script=sci_abstract&pid=S0103-05822020000100504&lng=en&nrm=iso&tlng=en) (Accessed 12  
September 2020)

621 Brown, Amy, Jones, Sara Wyn and Rowan, Hannah (2017) 'Baby-Led Weaning: The Evidence to Date'. *Current Nutrition Reports*, 6(2),  
pp. 148–156.

- Olaya, Gilma A., Lawson, Margaret and Fewtrell, Mary S. (2013) 'Efficacy and safety of new complementary feeding guidelines with an emphasis on red meat consumption: a randomized trial in Bogota, Colombia'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 98(4), pp. 983–993.
- Krebs, Nancy F., Westcott, Jamie E., Culbertson, Diana L., Sian, Lei, et al. (2012) 'Comparison of complementary feeding strategies to meet zinc requirements of older breastfed infants'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 96(1), pp. 30–35.
- Hambidge, K. Michael, Sheng, Xiaoyang, Mazariegos, Manolo, Jiang, Tianjiang, et al. (2011) 'Evaluation of meat as a first complementary food for breastfed infants: impact on iron intake'. *Nutrition Reviews*, 69(suppl\_1), pp. S57–S63.
- Davidsson, Lena, Kastenmayer, Peter, Szajewska, Hanna, Hurrell, Richard F. and Barclay, Denis (2000) 'Iron bioavailability in infants from an infant cereal fortified with ferric pyrophosphate or ferrous fumarate'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 71(6), pp. 1597–1602.
- Cook, J. D. and Monsen, E. R. (1976) 'Food iron absorption in human subjects. III. Comparison of the effect of animal proteins on nonheme iron absorption'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 29(8), pp. 859–867.
- Morgan, Jane, Taylor, Andrew and Fewtrell, Mary (2004) 'Meat Consumption is Positively Associated with Psychomotor Outcome in Children up to 24 Months of Age'. *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition*, 39(5), p. 493.
- Dagnelie, P. C. and van Staveren, W. A. (1994) 'Macrobiotic nutrition and child health: results of a population-based, mixed-longitudinal cohort study in The Netherlands'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 59(5), pp. 1187S–1196S.
- Dagnelie, P. C., van Staveren, W. A., Vergote, F. J., Dingjan, P. G., et al. (1989) 'Increased risk of vitamin B-12 and iron deficiency in infants on macrobiotic diets'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 50(4), pp. 818–824.
- Gorczyca, Daiva, Prescha, Anna, Szeremeta, Karolina and Jankowski, Adam (2013) 'Iron Status and Dietary Iron Intake of Vegetarian Children from Poland'. *Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism*, 62(4), pp. 291–297.
- Dewey, K. (2002) 'Guiding principles for complementary feeding of the breastfed child. | POPLINE.org'. *Pan American Health Organization [PAHO], Division of Health Promotion and Protection, Food and Nutrition Program*, p. 37.
- Mennella, J. A. and Beauchamp, G. K. (1997) 'Mothers' Milk Enhances the Acceptance of Cereal during Weaning'. *Pediatric Research*, 41(2), pp. 188–192.
- Van Winckel, Myriam, Vande Velde, Saskia, De Bruyne, Ruth and Van Biervliet, Stephanie (2011) 'Clinical practice: vegetarian infant and child nutrition'. *European Journal of Pediatrics*, 170(12), pp. 1489–1494.
- Cook, J. D., Reddy, M. B., Burri, J., Juillerat, M. A. and Hurrell, R. F. (1997) 'The influence of different cereal grains on iron absorption from infant cereal foods'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 65(4), pp. 964–969.
- Sandstead, Harold H. (2000) 'Causes of Iron and Zinc Deficiencies and Their Effects on Brain'. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 130(2), pp. 347S–349S.
- Roos, Nanna, Sørensen, Jens Christian, Sørensen, Hilmer, Rasmussen, Søren Kjærsgaard, et al. (2013) 'Screening for anti-nutritional compounds in complementary foods and food aid products for infants and young children'. *Maternal & Child Nutrition*, 9(S1), pp. 47–71.
- Krebs, Nancy F., Sherlock, Laurie G., Westcott, Jamie, Culbertson, Diana, et al. (2013) 'Effects of Different Complementary Feeding Regimens on Iron Status and Enteric Microbiota in Breastfed Infants'. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 163(2), pp. 416–423.e4.
- Gibson, Rosalind S., Bailey, Karl B., Gibbs, Michelle and Ferguson, Elaine L. (2010) 'A Review of Phytate, Iron, Zinc, and Calcium Concentrations in Plant-Based Complementary Foods Used in Low-Income Countries and Implications for Bioavailability'. *Food and Nutrition Bulletin*, 31(2\_suppl2), pp. S134–S146.
- Vizia, B. De, Ciccimarra, F., Cicco, N. De and Auricchio, S. (1975) 'Digestibility of starches in infants and children'. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 86(1), pp. 50–55.
- Pelto, Gretel H., Levitt, Emily and Thairu, Lucy (2003) 'Improving Feeding Practices: Current Patterns, Common Constraints, and the Design of Interventions'. *Food and Nutrition Bulletin*, 24(1), pp. 45–82.
- Hadorn, B., Zoppi, G., Shmerling, D. H., Prader, A., et al. (1968) 'Quantitative assessment of exocrine pancreatic function in infants and children'. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 73(1), pp. 39–50.
- Zoppi, G., Andreotti, G., Pajno-Ferrara, F., Njai, D. M. and Gaburro, D. (1972) 'Exocrine Pancreas Function in Premature and Full Term Neonates'. *Pediatric Research*, 6(12), pp. 880–886.
- Sevenhuysen, G. P., Holodinsky, C. and Dawes, C. (1984) 'Development of salivary  $\alpha$ -amylase in infants from birth to 5 months'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 39(4), pp. 584–588.
- Shahani, K. M., Kwan, A. J. and Friend, B. A. (1980) 'Role and significance of enzymes in human milk'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 33(8), pp. 1861–1868.
- Jones, Jay B., Mehta, Nitin R. and Hamosh, Margit (1982) ' $\alpha$ -Amylase in Preterm Human Milk'. *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition*, 1(1), p. 43.
- Lee, P. C., Werlin, Steven, Trost, Beth and Struve, Mark (2004) 'Glucosylase Activity in Infants and Children: Normal Values and Relationship to Symptoms and Histological Findings'. *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition*, 39(2), p. 161.
- Lebenthal, Emanuel and Lee, P. C. (1980) 'Glucosylase and disaccharidase activities in normal subjects and in patients with mucosal injury of the small intestine'. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 97(3), pp. 389–393.
- Scheiwiller, Judith, Arrigoni, Eva, Brouns, Fred and Amadó, Renato (2006) 'Human Faecal Microbiota Develops the Ability to Degrade Type 3 Resistant Starch During Weaning'. *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition*, 43(5), p. 584.
- ATSDR (2007) *Toxicological Profile for Arsenic*, Atlanta, GA: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry (ATSDR). [online] Available from: Available at: <http://www.atsdr.cdc.gov/toxpro/files/tp2.pdf>
- JECFA (2011) *Safety evaluation of certain contaminants in food: prepared by the Seventy-second meeting of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives (JECFA)*.
- Huang, Chuanshu, Ke, Qingdong, Costa, Max and Shi, Xianglin (2004) 'Molecular mechanisms of arsenic carcinogenesis'. *Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry*, 255(1), pp. 57–66.
- Kapaj, S., Peterson, H., Liber, K. and Bhattacharya, P. (2006) 'Human Health Effects From Chronic Arsenic Poisoning—A Review'. *Journal of Environmental Science and Health, Part A*, 41(10), pp. 2399–2428.
- Chávez-Capilla, Teresa, Beshai, Mona, Maher, William, Kelly, Tamsin and Foster, Simon (2016) 'Bioaccessibility and degradation of naturally occurring arsenic species from food in the human gastrointestinal tract'. *Food Chemistry*, 212, pp. 189–197.
- Tolins, Molly, Ruchirawat, Mathuros and Landrigan, Philip (2014) 'The Developmental Neurotoxicity of Arsenic: Cognitive and Behavioral Consequences of Early Life Exposure'. *Annals of Global Health*, 80(4), pp. 303–314.

- 655 Farzan, Shohreh F., Karagas, Margaret R. and Chen, Yu (2013) 'In utero and early life arsenic exposure in relation to long-term health and disease'. *Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology*, 272(2), pp. 384–390.
- 656 Naujokas Marisa F., Anderson Beth, Ahsan Habibul, Aposhian H. Vasken, et al. (2013) 'The Broad Scope of Health Effects from Chronic Arsenic Exposure: Update on a Worldwide Public Health Problem'. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 121(3), pp. 295–302.
- 657 Sanchez, Tiffany R., Perzanowski, Matthew and Graziano, Joseph H. (2016) 'Inorganic arsenic and respiratory health, from early life exposure to sex-specific effects: A systematic review'. *Environmental Research*, 147, pp. 537–555.
- 658 Williams, Paul N., Villada, Antia, Deacon, Claire, Raab, Andrea, et al. (2007) 'Greatly Enhanced Arsenic Shoot Assimilation in Rice Leads to Elevated Grain Levels Compared to Wheat and Barley'. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 41(19), pp. 6854–6859.
- 659 Ahmed, K. Matin, Bhattacharya, Prosun, Hasan, M. Aziz, Akhter, S. Humayun, et al. (2004) 'Arsenic enrichment in groundwater of the alluvial aquifers in Bangladesh: an overview'. *Applied Geochemistry*, 19(2), pp. 181–200.
- 660 Martin, Maria, Bonifacio, Eleonora, Hossain, K. M. Jakeer, Huq, S. M. Imamul and Barberis, Elisabetta (2014) 'Arsenic fixation and mobilization in the soils of the Ganges and Meghna floodplains. Impact of pedoenvironmental properties'. *Geoderma*, 228–229, pp. 132–141.
- 661 Winkel, Lenny, Berg, Michael, Amini, Manouchehr, Hug, Stephan J. and Annette Johnson, C. (2008) 'Predicting groundwater arsenic contamination in Southeast Asia from surface parameters'. *Nature Geoscience*, 1(8), pp. 536–542.
- 662 Sanz, E., Muñoz-Olivas, R., Cámara, C., Sengupta, M. Kumar and Ahamed, S. (2007) 'Arsenic speciation in rice, straw, soil, hair and nails samples from the arsenic-affected areas of Middle and Lower Ganga plain'. *Journal of Environmental Science and Health, Part A*, 42(12), pp. 1695–1705.
- 663 Pigna, Massimo, Caporale, Antonio Giandonato, Cavalca, Lucia, Sommella, Alessia and Violante, A. (2015) 'Arsenic in the Soil Environment: Mobility and Phytoavailability'. *Environmental Engineering Science*, 32(7), pp. 551–563.
- 664 Yamaguchi, N., Nakamura, T., Dong, D., Takahashi, Y., et al. (2011) 'Arsenic release from flooded paddy soils is influenced by speciation, Eh, pH, and iron dissolution'. *Chemosphere*, 83(7), pp. 925–932.
- 665 Lee, Sanghoon (2006) 'Geochemistry and partitioning of trace metals in paddy soils affected by metal mine tailings in Korea'. *Geoderma*, 135, pp. 26–37.
- 666 Liao, Xiao-Yong, Chen, Tong-Bin, Xie, Hua and Liu, Ying-Ru (2005) 'Soil As contamination and its risk assessment in areas near the industrial districts of Chenzhou City, Southern China'. *Environment International*, 31(6), pp. 791–798.
- 667 Liu, Hongyu, Probst, Anne and Liao, Bohan (2005) 'Metal contamination of soils and crops affected by the Chenzhou lead/zinc mine spill (Hunan, China)'. *Science of The Total Environment*, 339(1), pp. 153–166.
- 668 Williams, P. N., Raab, A., Feldmann, J. and Meharg, A. A. (2007) 'Market Basket Survey Shows Elevated Levels of As in South Central U.S. Processed Rice Compared to California: Consequences for Human Dietary Exposure'. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 41(7), pp. 2178–2183.
- 669 Zavala, Yamily J. and Duxbury, John M. (2008) 'Arsenic in Rice: I. Estimating Normal Levels of Total Arsenic in Rice Grain'. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 42(10), pp. 3856–3860.
- 670 Zavala, Yamily J., Gerads, Russell, Gürlük, Hakan and Duxbury, John M. (2008) 'Arsenic in Rice: II. Arsenic Speciation in USA Grain and Implications for Human Health'. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 42(10), pp. 3861–3866.
- 671 Sarkar, Dibyendu, Datta, Rupali and Sharma, Saurabh (2005) 'Fate and bioavailability of arsenic in organo-arsenical pesticide-applied soils.: Part-I: incubation study'. *Chemosphere*, 60(2), pp. 188–195.
- 672 Bednar, A. J., Garbarino, J. R., Ranville, J. F. and Wildeman, T. R. (2002) 'Presence of Organoarsenicals Used in Cotton Production in Agricultural Water and Soil of the Southern United States'. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 50(25), pp. 7340–7344.
- 673 Feng, Min, Schrlau, Jill E., Snyder, Raymond, Snyder, George H., et al. (2005) 'Arsenic Transport and Transformation Associated with MSMA Application on a Golf Course Green'. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 53(9), pp. 3556–3562.
- 674 Majumder, Supriya and Banik, Pabitra (2019) 'Geographical variation of arsenic distribution in paddy soil, rice and rice-based products: A meta-analytic approach and implications to human health'. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 233, pp. 184–199.
- 675 Munera-Picazo, Sandra, Ramírez-Gandolfo, Amanda, Burló, Francisco and Carbonell-Barrachina, Ángel Antonio (2014) 'Inorganic and Total Arsenic Contents in Rice-Based Foods for Children with Celiac Disease'. *Journal of Food Science*, 79(1), pp. T122–T128.
- 676 Carbonell-Barrachina, Ángel A., Wu, Xiangchun, Ramírez-Gandolfo, Amanda, Norton, Gareth J., et al. (2012) 'Inorganic arsenic contents in rice-based infant foods from Spain, UK, China and USA'. *Environmental Pollution*, 163, pp. 77–83.
- 677 Carey, Manus, Donaldson, Emily, Signes-Pastor, Antonio J. and Meharg, Andrew A. (2018) 'Dilution of rice with other gluten free grains to lower inorganic arsenic in foods for young children in response to European Union regulations provides impetus to setting stricter standards'. *PLOS ONE*, 13(3), p. e0194700.
- 678 Torres-Escribano, Silvia, Leal, Mariana, Vélez, Dinoraz and Montoro, Rosa (2008) 'Total and Inorganic Arsenic Concentrations in Rice Sold in Spain, Effect of Cooking, and Risk Assessments'. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 42(10), pp. 3867–3872.
- 679 Williams, P. N., Price, A. H., Raab, A., Hossain, S. A., et al. (2005) 'Variation in Arsenic Speciation and Concentration in Paddy Rice Related to Dietary Exposure'. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 39(15), pp. 5531–5540.
- 680 Norton, Gareth J., Pinson, Shannon R. M., Alexander, Jill, McKay, Susan, et al. (2012) 'Variation in grain arsenic assessed in a diverse panel of rice (*Oryza sativa*) grown in multiple sites'. *New Phytologist*, 193(3), pp. 650–664.
- 681 Meharg, Andrew A., Lombi, Enzo, Williams, Paul N., Scheckel, Kirk G., et al. (2008) 'Speciation and Localization of Arsenic in White and Brown Rice Grains'. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 42(4), pp. 1051–1057.
- 682 Sun, Guo-Xin, Williams, Paul N., Carey, Anne-Marie, Zhu, Yong-Guan, et al. (2008) 'Inorganic Arsenic in Rice Bran and Its Products Are an Order of Magnitude Higher than in Bulk Grain'. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 42(19), pp. 7542–7546.
- 683 A. Meharg, Andrew, Deacon, Claire, J. Campbell, Robert C., Carey, Anne-Marie, et al. (2008) 'Inorganic arsenic levels in rice milk exceed EU and US drinking water standards'. *Journal of Environmental Monitoring*, 10(4), pp. 428–431.
- 684 Choi, Sung Hwa, Kim, Jae Sung, Lee, Ji Yeon, Jeon, Ji Suk, et al. (2014) 'Analysis of arsenic in rice grains using ICP-MS and fs LA-ICP-MS'. *Journal of Analytical Atomic Spectrometry*, 29(7), pp. 1233–1237.
- 685 Meharg, Andrew A., Sun, Guoxin, Williams, Paul N., Adomako, Eureka, et al. (2008) 'Inorganic arsenic levels in baby rice are of concern'. *Environmental Pollution*, 152(3), pp. 746–749.
- 686 Da Sacco, Letizia, Baldassarre, Antonella and Masotti, Andrea (2013) 'Diet's role in the toxicity of inorganic arsenic (iAs): A journey from soil to children's mouth'. *Journal of Geochemical Exploration*, 131, pp. 45–51.

- Mennella, Julie A., Ziegler, Paula, Briefel, Ronette and Novak, Timothy (2006) 'Feeding Infants and Toddlers Study: The Types of Foods Fed to Hispanic Infants and Toddlers'. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 106(1, Supplement), pp. 96–106.
- Yost, L. J., Tao, S.-H., Egan, S. K., Barraj, L. M., et al. (2004) 'Estimation of Dietary Intake of Inorganic Arsenic in U.S. Children'. *Human and Ecological Risk Assessment: An International Journal*, 10(3), pp. 473–483.
- Burló, Francisco, Ramírez-Gandolfo, Amanda, Signes-Pastor, Antonio J., Haris, Parvez I. and Carbonell-Barrachina, Ángel A. (2012) 'Arsenic Contents in Spanish Infant Rice, Pureed Infant Foods, and Rice'. *Journal of Food Science*, 77(1), pp. T15–T19.
- Davis, Matthew A., Signes-Pastor, Antonio J., Argos, Maria, Slaughter, Francis, et al. (2017) 'Assessment of human dietary exposure to arsenic through rice'. *Science of The Total Environment*, 586, pp. 1237–1244.
- Signes-Pastor, Antonio J., Carey, Manus and Meharg, Andrew A. (2016) 'Inorganic arsenic in rice-based products for infants and young children'. *Food Chemistry*, 191, pp. 128–134.
- Signes-Pastor, Antonio J., Woodside, Jayne V., McMullan, Paul, Mullan, Karen, et al. (2017) 'Levels of infants' urinary arsenic metabolites related to formula feeding and weaning with rice products exceeding the EU inorganic arsenic standard'. *PLOS ONE*, 12(5), p. e0176923.
- Hojasak, Iva, Braegger, Christian, Bronsky, Jiri, Campoy, Cristina, et al. (2015) 'Arsenic in Rice: A Cause for Concern'. *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition*, 60(1), p. 142.
- Hite, Adele H. (2013) 'Arsenic and rice: A call for regulation'. *Nutrition*, 29(1), pp. 353–354.
- EC (2015) *Commission Regulation 2015/1006 of 25 June 2015 amending Regulation (EC) No 1831/2003 as regards maximum levels of inorganic arsenic in foodstuffs* [Internet], [online] Available from: [eur-lex.europa.eu/legalcontent/EN/TXT/?uri=OJ:L\\_2015\\_161\\_R\\_0006](http://eur-lex.europa.eu/legalcontent/EN/TXT/?uri=OJ:L_2015_161_R_0006)
- FDA (2017) *Arsenic in Food and Dietary Supplements*, [online] Available from: <https://www.fda.gov/Food/FoodborneIllnessContaminants/Metals/ucm280202.htm>
- Meyer, Rosan, Carey, Manus P., Turner, Paul J. and Meharg, Andrew A. (2018) 'Low inorganic arsenic in hydrolysed rice formula used for cow's milk protein allergy'. *Pediatric Allergy and Immunology*, 29(5), pp. 561–563.
- Zhu, Yong-Guan, Williams, Paul N. and Meharg, Andrew A. (2008) 'Exposure to inorganic arsenic from rice: A global health issue?' *Environmental Pollution*, 154(2), pp. 169–171.
- Vahter, Marie (2009) 'Effects of Arsenic on Maternal and Fetal Health'. *Annual Review of Nutrition*, 29(1), pp. 381–399.
- Rodríguez-Barranco, Miguel, Gil, Fernando, Hernández, Antonio F., Alguacil, Juan, et al. (2016) 'Postnatal arsenic exposure and attention impairment in school children'. *Cortex*, 74, pp. 370–382.
- WHO (2014) *Codex Alimentarius Commission, Joint FAO/WHO Food Standards Programme, Codex Committee on Contaminants in Foods, Fifth Session, The Hague, The Netherlands, 31 March–4 April 2014. Proposed Draft Maximum Levels for Arsenic in Rice (Raw and Polished)*,
- IARC (2004) *International Agency for Research on Cancer Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans. Some drinking-water disinfectants and Contaminants, including Arsenic*, [online] Available from: [monographs.iarc.fr/ENG/Monographs/vol84/mono84.pdf](http://monographs.iarc.fr/ENG/Monographs/vol84/mono84.pdf)
- Deng, Fenglin, Yamaji, Naoki, Ma, Jian Feng, Lee, Sang-Kyu, et al. (2018) 'Engineering rice with lower grain arsenic'. *Plant Biotechnology Journal*, 16(10), pp. 1691–1699.
- Jitaru, Petru, Millour, Sandrine, Roman, Marco, El Koulali, Kaoutar, et al. (2016) 'Exposure assessment of arsenic speciation in different rice types depending on the cooking mode'. *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*, 54, pp. 37–47.
- Cubadda, F., Raggi, A., Zanasi, F. and Carcea, M. (2003) 'From durum wheat to pasta: effect of technological processing on the levels of arsenic, cadmium, lead and nickel—a pilot study'. *Food Additives & Contaminants*, 20(4), pp. 353–360.
- Carey, Manus, Jiujiu, Xiao, Farias, Júlia Gomes and Meharg, Andrew A. (2015) 'Rethinking Rice Preparation for Highly Efficient Removal of Inorganic Arsenic Using Percolating Cooking Water'. *PLOS ONE*, 10(7), p. e0131608.
- Meharg, Andrew A., Williams, Paul N., Adomako, Eureka, Lawgali, Youssef Y., et al. (2009) 'Geographical Variation in Total and Inorganic Arsenic Content of Polished (White) Rice'. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 43(5), pp. 1612–1617.
- Munera-Picazo, Sandra, Cano-Lamadrid, Marina, Castaño-Iglesias, María Concepción, Burló, Francisco and Carbonell-Barrachina, Ángel A. (2015) 'Arsenic in your food: potential health hazards from arsenic found in rice'. *Nutrition and Dietary Supplements*. [online] Available from: <https://www.dovepress.com/arsenic-in-your-food-potential-health-hazards-from-arsenic-found-in-rice-peer-reviewed-article-NDS> (Accessed 30 April 2019)
- Smith, Allan H., Lopipero, Peggy A., Bates, Michael N. and Steinmaus, Craig M. (2002) 'Arsenic Epidemiology and Drinking Water Standards'. *Science*, 296(5576), pp. 2145–2146.
- Steiner, J. E., Glaser, D., Hawilo, M. E. and Berridge, K. C. (1) 'Comparative expression of hedonic impact: affective reactions to taste by human infants and other primates'. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews*, 25(1), pp. 53–74.
- Steiner, J. E. (1979) 'Human facial expressions in response to taste and smell stimuli' Reese, H. W. and Lipsitt, L. P. (eds.), pp. 257–295.
- The GBD 2015 Obesity Collaborators (2017) 'Health Effects of Overweight and Obesity in 195 Countries over 25 Years'. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 377(1), pp. 13–27.
- France, Santé Publique (2015) *Étude de santé sur l'environnement, la biosurveillance, l'activité physique et la nutrition (Esteban) 2014-2016*, [online] Available from: [liste-des-actualites/etude-esteban-2014-2016-chapitre-corpulence-stabilisation-du-surpoids-et-de-l-obesite-chez-l-enfant-et-l-adulte](http://liste-des-actualites/etude-esteban-2014-2016-chapitre-corpulence-stabilisation-du-surpoids-et-de-l-obesite-chez-l-enfant-et-l-adulte) (Accessed 27 January 2020)
- Hales, C.M., Carroll, M.D., Fryar, C.D. and Ogden, C.L. (2017) 'Prevalence of Obesity Among Adults and Youth: United States, 2015–2016'. *NCHS data brief*, 288. [online] Available from: <https://www.cdc.gov/obesity/data/childhood.html> (Accessed 27 January 2020)
- World Health Organization (2019) *Commercial Foods for Infants and Young Children in the WHO European Region. A study of the Availability, Composition and Marketing of Baby Foods in Four European Countries*, Geneva, Switzerland.
- Koo, Yu-Chin, Chang, Jung-Su and Chen, Yi Chun (2018) 'Food claims and nutrition facts of commercial infant foods'. *PLoS ONE*, 13(2). [online] Available from: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5830294/> (Accessed 27 January 2020)
- Herrick, Kirsten A., Fryar, Cheryl D., Hamner, Heather C., Park, Sohyun and Ogden, Cynthia L. (2020) 'Added Sugars Intake among US Infants and Toddlers'. *Journal of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics*, 120(1), pp. 23–32.
- Welsh, Jean A. and Figueroa, Janet (2017) 'Intake of Added Sugars During the Early Toddler Period'. *Nutrition Today*, 52(2), p. S60.
- Palmer, Carole A. (2017) 'Oral and Dental Health Considerations in Feeding Toddlers'. *Nutrition Today*, 52(2), p. S69.

Ruanpeng, D., Thongprayoon, C., Cheungpasitporn, W. and Harindhanavudhi, T. (2017) 'Sugar and artificially sweetened beverages linked to obesity: a systematic review and meta-analysis'. *QJM: An International Journal of Medicine*, 110(8), pp. 513–520.

Malik, Vasanti S., Popkin, Barry M., Bray, George A., Després, Jean-Pierre, et al. (2010) 'Sugar-Sweetened Beverages and Risk of Metabolic Syndrome and Type 2 Diabetes: A meta-analysis'. *Diabetes Care*, 33(11), pp. 2477–2483.

Kell, Kenneth P., Cardel, Michelle I., Bohan Brown, Michelle M. and Fernández, José R. (2014) 'Added sugars in the diet are positively associated with diastolic blood pressure and triglycerides in children'. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 100(1), pp. 46–52.

Kosova, Ethan C., Auinger, Peggy and Bremer, Andrew A. (2013) 'The Relationships between Sugar-Sweetened Beverage Intake and Cardiometabolic Markers in Young Children'. *Journal of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics*, 113(2), pp. 219–227.

Sharma, Sushma, Roberts, Lindsay S., Lustig, Robert H. and Fleming, Sharon E. (2010) 'Carbohydrate intake and cardiometabolic risk factors in high BMI African American children'. *Nutrition & Metabolism*, 7(1), p. 10.

Park, Sohyun, Blanck, Heidi M., Sherry, Bettylou, Jones, Sherry Everett and Pan, Liping (2013) 'Regular-Soda Intake Independent of Weight Status Is Associated with Asthma among US High School Students'. *Journal of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics*, 113(1), pp. 106–111.

Johnson, Rachel K., Appel, Lawrence J., Brands, Michael, Howard, Barbara V., et al. (2009) 'Dietary Sugars Intake and Cardiovascular Health'. *Circulation*, 120(11), pp. 1011–1020.

Millen, Barbara E., Abrams, Steve, Adams-Campbell, Lucile, Anderson, Cheryl AM, et al. (2016) 'The 2015 Dietary Guidelines Advisory Committee Scientific Report: Development and Major Conclusions'. *Advances in Nutrition*, 7(3), pp. 438–444.

World Health Organization (2015) *Sugars intake for adults and children*, Geneva, Switzerland. [online] Available from: [http://www.who.int/nutrition/publications/guidelines/sugars\\_intake/en/](http://www.who.int/nutrition/publications/guidelines/sugars_intake/en/) (Accessed 27 January 2020)

Vos, Miriam B., Kaar, Jill L., Welsh, Jean A., Horn, Linda V., et al. (2017) 'Added Sugars and Cardiovascular Disease Risk in Children: A Scientific Statement From the American Heart Association'. *Circulation*, 135(19), pp. e1017–e1034.

ANSES (2019) *AVIS de l'Agence nationale de sécurité sanitaire de l'alimentation, de l'environnement et du travail relatif à l'actualisation des repères alimentaires du PNNS pour les enfants de 0 à 3 ans*, Maisons-Alfort.

Service-Public (n.d.) 'Calendrier des vaccinations'. [online] Available from: <https://www.service-public.fr/particuliers/vosdroits/F724> (Accessed 17 September 2018)

Vaccination-info.be (n.d.) 'Calendrier de vaccination | vaccination-info'. [online] Available from: <https://www.vaccination-info.be/calendrier-de-vaccination/> (Accessed 23 February 2020)

Quebec.ca (n.d.) 'Programme québécois d'immunisation'. [online] Available from: <https://www.quebec.ca/sante/conseils-et-prevention/vaccination/programme-quebecois-d-immunisation/> (Accessed 23 February 2020)

Roush, Sandra W., Murphy, Trudy V. and Group, and the Vaccine-Preventable Disease Table Working (2007) 'Historical Comparisons of Morbidity and Mortality for Vaccine-Preventable Diseases in the United States'. *JAMA*, 298(18), pp. 2155–2163.

Karafillakis, Emilie, Simas, Clarissa, Jarrett, Caitlin, Verger, Pierre, et al. (2019) 'HPV vaccination in a context of public mistrust and uncertainty: a systematic literature review of determinants of HPV vaccine hesitancy in Europe'. *Human Vaccines & Immunotherapeutics*, 15(7–8), pp. 1615–1627.

Fine, Paul, Eames, Ken and Heymann, David L. (2011) "'Herd Immunity": A Rough Guide'. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 52(7), pp. 911–916.

Rashid, Harunor, Khandaker, Gulam and Booy, Robert (2012) 'Vaccination and herd immunity: what more do we know?' *Current Opinion in Infectious Diseases*, 25(3), p. 243.

Smith, Peter G. (2010) 'Concepts of herd protection and immunity'. *Procedia in Vaccinology*, 2(2), pp. 134–139.

Feikin, Daniel R., Lezotte, Dennis C., Hamman, Richard F., Salmon, Daniel A., et al. (2000) 'Individual and Community Risks of Measles and Pertussis Associated With Personal Exemptions to Immunization'. *JAMA*, 284(24), pp. 3145–3150.

Glanz, Jason M., McClure, David L., Magid, David J., Daley, Matthew F., et al. (2009) 'Parental Refusal of Pertussis Vaccination Is Associated With an Increased Risk of Pertussis Infection in Children'. *Pediatrics*, 123(6), pp. 1446–1451.

Atwell, Jessica E., Otterloo, Josh Van, Zipprich, Jennifer, Winter, Kathleen, et al. (2013) 'Nonmedical Vaccine Exemptions and Pertussis in California, 2010'. *Pediatrics*, p. peds.2013-0878.

Omer, Saad B., Pan, William K. Y., Halsey, Neal A., Stokley, Shannon, et al. (2006) 'Nonmedical Exemptions to School Immunization Requirements: Secular Trends and Association of State Policies With Pertussis Incidence'. *JAMA*, 296(14), pp. 1757–1763.

Omer, Saad B., Enger, Kyle S., Moulton, Lawrence H., Halsey, Neal A., et al. (2008) 'Geographic Clustering of Nonmedical Exemptions to School Immunization Requirements and Associations With Geographic Clustering of Pertussis'. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 168(12), pp. 1389–1396.

Glanz, Jason M., McClure, David L., Magid, David J., Daley, Matthew F., et al. (2010) 'Parental Refusal of Varicella Vaccination and the Associated Risk of Varicella Infection in Children'. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 164(1), pp. 66–70.

Glanz, Jason M., McClure, David L., O'Leary, Sean T., Narwaney, Komal J., et al. (2011) 'Parental decline of pneumococcal vaccination and risk of pneumococcal related disease in children'. *Vaccine*, 29(5), pp. 994–999.

Barlow, Russell S., Reynolds, Laura E., Cieslak, Paul R. and Sullivan, Amy D. (2014) 'Vaccinated Children and Adolescents With Pertussis Infections Experience Reduced Illness Severity and Duration, Oregon, 2010–2012'. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 58(11), pp. 1523–1529.

Mitchell, Peter, Turner, Nikki, Jennings, Lance and Dong, Hongfang (2013) 'Previous vaccination modifies both the clinical disease and immunological features in children with measles'. *Journal of Primary Health Care*, 5(2), pp. 93–98.

Seward, Jane F., Watson, Barbara M., Peterson, Carol L., Mascola, Laurene, et al. (2002) 'Varicella Disease After Introduction of Varicella Vaccine in the United States, 1995–2000'. *JAMA*, 287(5), pp. 606–611.

Guris, Dalya, Jumaan, Aisha O., Mascola, Laurene, Watson, Barbara M., et al. (2008) 'Changing Varicella Epidemiology in Active Surveillance Sites—United States, 1995–2005'. *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 197(Supplement\_2), pp. S71–S75.

Balmer, P., Borrow, R. and Miller, E. (2002) 'Impact of meningococcal C conjugate vaccine in the UK'. *Journal of Medical Microbiology*, 51(9), pp. 717–722.

Panozzo, Catherine A., Becker-Dreps, Sylvia, Pate, Virginia, Weber, David J., et al. (2014) 'Direct, Indirect, Total, and Overall Effectiveness of the Rotavirus Vaccines for the Prevention of Gastroenteritis Hospitalizations in Privately Insured US Children, 2007–2010'. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 179(7), pp. 895–909.

Atkinson, W., Wolfe, C. and Hamborsky, J. (eds.) (2015) *Epidemiology and prevention of vaccine-preventable diseases* 13th ed., Public Health Foundation Publications.

Jefferson, Tom, Rudin, Melanie and Di Pietrantonj, Carlo (2004) 'Adverse events after immunisation with aluminium-containing DTP vaccines: systematic review of the evidence'. *The Lancet Infectious Diseases*, 4(2), pp. 84–90.

Daley, Matthew F., Yih, W. Katherine, Glanz, Jason M., Hambidge, Simon J., et al. (2014) 'Safety of diphtheria, tetanus, acellular pertussis and inactivated poliovirus (DTaP-IPV) vaccine'. *Vaccine*, 32(25), pp. 3019–3024.

Sun, Yuelian, Christensen, Jakob, Hviid, Anders, Li, Jiong, et al. (2012) 'Risk of Febrile Seizures and Epilepsy After Vaccination With Diphtheria, Tetanus, Acellular Pertussis, Inactivated Poliovirus, and Haemophilus Influenzae Type b'. *JAMA*, 307(8), pp. 823–831.

Tiwari, M. D., Clark, T.A., Messonnier, M.D. and Thomas, C.G. (2011) 'Tetanus Surveillance --- United States, 2001--2008'. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report (MMWR)*, 60(12), pp. 365–369.

Collins, S., Amirthalingam, G., Beeching, N. J., Chand, M. A., et al. (2016) 'Current epidemiology of tetanus in England, 2001–2014'. *Epidemiology and Infection*, 144(16), pp. 3343–3353.

Kyu, Hmwe H., Mumford, John Everett, Stanaway, Jeffrey D., Barber, Ryan M., et al. (2017) 'Mortality from tetanus between 1990 and 2015: findings from the global burden of disease study 2015'. *BMC Public Health*, 17(1), p. 179.

Trojan, Daria A. and Cashman, Neil R. (2005) 'Post-polio myelitis syndrome'. *Muscle & Nerve*, 31(1), pp. 6–19.

Jubelt, B. (2004) 'Post-polio syndrome'. *Current Treatment Options in Neurology*, 6(2), pp. 87–93.

Winter, Kathleen, Zipprich, Jennifer, Harriman, Kathleen, Murray, Erin L., et al. (2015) 'Risk Factors Associated With Infant Deaths From Pertussis: A Case-Control Study'. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 61(7), pp. 1099–1106.

Winter, Kathleen, Harriman, Kathleen, Zipprich, Jennifer, Schechter, Robert, et al. (2012) 'California Pertussis Epidemic, 2010'. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 161(6), pp. 1091–1096.

Blangiardi, F. and Ferrera, G. (2009) 'Reducing the risk of pertussis in newborn infants'. *Journal of Preventive Medicine and Hygiene*, 50(4), pp. 206–216.

Gabutti, Giovanni and Rota, Maria Cristina (2012) 'Pertussis: A Review of Disease Epidemiology Worldwide and in Italy'. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 9(12), pp. 4626–4638.

Kretsinger, Katrina, Broder, Karen R., Cortese, Margaret M., Joyce, M. Patricia, et al. (2006) 'Preventing tetanus, diphtheria, and pertussis among adults: use of tetanus toxoid, reduced diphtheria toxoid and acellular pertussis vaccine recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP) and recommendation of ACIP, supported by the Healthcare Infection Control Practices Advisory Committee (HICPAC), for use of Tdap among health-care personnel'. *MMWR. Recommendations and reports: Morbidity and mortality weekly report. Recommendations and reports*, 55(RR-17), pp. 1–37.

Pichichero, Michael E., Rennels, Margaret B., Edwards, Kathryn M., Blatter, Mark M., et al. (2005) 'Combined Tetanus, Diphtheria, and 5-Component Pertussis Vaccine for Use in Adolescents and Adults'. *JAMA*, 293(24), pp. 3003–3011.

Rubach, Matthew P., Bender, Jeffrey M., Mottice, Susan, Hanson, Kimberly, et al. (2011) 'Increasing incidence of invasive Haemophilus influenzae disease in adults, Utah, USA'. *Emerging Infectious Diseases*, 17(9), pp. 1645–1650.

Collins, Sarah, Litt, David, Almond, Rachael, Findlow, Jamie, et al. (2018) 'Haemophilus influenzae type b (Hib) seroprevalence and current epidemiology in England and Wales'. *Journal of Infection*, 76(4), pp. 335–341.

Shepard, Colin W., Finelli, Lyn, Fiore, Anthony E. and Bell, Beth P. (2005) 'Epidemiology of Hepatitis B and Hepatitis B Virus Infection in United States Children'. *The Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal*, 24(9), p. 755.

Armstrong, Gregory L., Mast, Eric E., Wojczynski, Mary and Margolis, Harold S. (2001) 'Childhood Hepatitis B Virus Infections in the United States Before Hepatitis B Immunization'. *Pediatrics*, 108(5), pp. 1123–1128.

Shepard, Colin W., Simard, Edgar P., Finelli, Lyn, Fiore, Anthony E. and Bell, Beth P. (2006) 'Hepatitis B Virus Infection: Epidemiology and Vaccination'. *Epidemiologic Reviews*, 28(1), pp. 112–125.

Stanaway, Jeffrey D., Flaxman, Abraham D., Naghavi, Mohsen, Fitzmaurice, Christina, et al. (2016) 'The global burden of viral hepatitis from 1990 to 2013: findings from the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013'. *The Lancet*, 388(10049), pp. 1081–1088.

World Health Organization (n.d.) 'Hepatitis B'. *World Health Organization*. [online] Available from: <http://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/hepatitis-b> (Accessed 11 September 2018)

Wahl, Brian, O'Brien, Katherine L., Greenbaum, Adena, Majumder, Anwesha, et al. (2018) 'Burden of Streptococcus pneumoniae and Haemophilus influenzae type b disease in children in the era of conjugate vaccines: global, regional, and national estimates for 2000–15'. *The Lancet Global Health*, 6(7), pp. e744–e757.

Henriques-Normark, Birgitta and Tuomanen, Elaine I. (2013) 'The Pneumococcus: Epidemiology, Microbiology, and Pathogenesis'. *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Medicine*, 3(7). [online] Available from: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3685878/> (Accessed 11 September 2018)

Greenhow, Tara L., Hung, Yun-Yi and Herz, Arnd (2017) 'Bacteremia in Children 3 to 36 Months Old After Introduction of Conjugated Pneumococcal Vaccines'. *Pediatrics*, p. e20162098.

Grimwood, Keith, Anderson, Peter, Anderson, Vicki, Tan, Lesley and Nolan, Terry (2000) 'Twelve year outcomes following bacterial meningitis: further evidence for persisting effects'. *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 83(2), pp. 111–116.

Chandran, Aruna, Herbert, Hadley, Misurski, Derek and Santosham, Mathuram (2011) 'Long-term Sequelae of Childhood Bacterial Meningitis: An Underappreciated Problem'. *The Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal*, 30(1), p. 3.

Diseases, Committee on Infectious (2005) 'Prevention and Control of Meningococcal Disease: Recommendations for Use of Meningococcal Vaccines in Pediatric Patients'. *Pediatrics*, 116(2), pp. 496–505.

Wolfson, Lara J., Grais, Rebecca F., Luquero, Francisco J., Birmingham, Maureen E. and Strebel, Peter M. (2009) 'Estimates of measles case fatality ratios: a comprehensive review of community-based studies'. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 38(1), pp. 192–205.

McLean, H. Q., Fiebelkorn, A.P., Temte, J.L. and Wallace, G.S. (2013) 'Prevention of Measles, Rubella, Congenital Rubella Syndrome, and Mumps, 2013: Summary Recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP)'. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report (MMWR)*, 62, pp. 1–34.

Demicheli, Vittorio, Rivetti, Alessandro, Debalini, Maria Grazia and Pietrantonj, Carlo Di (2012) 'Vaccines for measles, mumps and rubella in children'. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, (2). [online] Available from: <https://www.cochranelibrary.com/cdsr/doi/10.1002/14651858.CD004407.pub3/abstract> (Accessed 7 September 2018)



783 Zamir, C. Stein, Schroeder, H., Shoob, H., Abramson, N. and Zentner, G. (2015) 'Characteristics of a large mumps outbreak: Clinical severity, complications and association with vaccination status of mumps outbreak cases'. *Human Vaccines & Immunotherapeutics*, 11(6), pp. 1413–1417.

784 Yung, Chee-Fu, Andrews, Nick, Bukasa, Antoaneta, Brown, Kevin E. and Ramsay, Mary (2011) 'Mumps Complications and Effects of Mumps Vaccination, England and Wales, 2002–2006'. *Emerging Infectious Diseases*, 17(4), pp. 661–667.

785 Sugishita, Yoshiyuki, Shimatani, Naotaka, Katow, Shigetaka, Takahashi, Takuri and Hori, Narumi (2015) 'Epidemiological Characteristics of Rubella and Congenital Rubella Syndrome in the 2012–2013 Epidemics in Tokyo, Japan'. *Japanese Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 68(2), pp. 159–165.

786 Bayer, William L., Sherman, Frank E., Michaels, Richard H., Szeto, Isabel L. F. and Lewis, Jessica H. (1965) 'Purpura in Congenital and Acquired Rubella'. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 273(25), pp. 1362–1366.

787 Steben, Marc and Duarte-Franco, Eliane (2007) 'Human papillomavirus infection: Epidemiology and pathophysiology'. *Gynecologic Oncology*, 107(2, Supplement), pp. S2–S5.

788 Phillips, Anastasia, Patel, Cyra, Pillsbury, Alexis, Brotherton, Julia and Macartney, Kristine (2018) 'Safety of Human Papillomavirus Vaccines: An Updated Review'. *Drug Safety*, 41(4), pp. 329–346.

789 Arnheim-Dahlström, Lisen, Pasternak, Björn, Svanström, Henrik, Sparén, Pär and Hviid, Anders (2013) 'Autoimmune, neurological, and venous thrombotic adverse events after immunisation of adolescent girls with quadrivalent human papillomavirus vaccine in Denmark and Sweden: cohort study'. *BMJ*, 347. [online] Available from: <https://www.bmj.com/content/347/bmj.f5906> (Accessed 26 February 2020)

790 Grimaldi-Bensouda, Lamiae, Rossignol, Michel, Koné-Paut, Isabelle, Krivitzky, Alain, et al. (2017) 'Risk of autoimmune diseases and human papilloma virus (HPV) vaccines: Six years of case-referent surveillance'. *Journal of Autoimmunity*, 79, pp. 84–90.

791 Scheller, Nikolai Madrid, Svanström, Henrik, Pasternak, Björn, Arnheim-Dahlström, Lisen, et al. (2015) 'Quadrivalent HPV Vaccination and Risk of Multiple Sclerosis and Other Demyelinating Diseases of the Central Nervous System'. *JAMA*, 313(1), pp. 54–61.

792 ANSM (2015) 'Vaccination contre les infections à HPV et risque de maladies auto-immunes : une étude Cnamts/ANSM rassurante - Point d'information'. [online] Available from: <https://ansm.sante.fr/S-informer/Points-d-information-Points-d-information/Vaccination-contre-les-infections-a-HPV-et-risque-de-maladies-auto-immunes-une-etude-Cnamts-ANSM-rassurante-Point-d-information> (Accessed 3 April 2020)

793 INSERM (n.d.) 'Grippe'. *Inserm*. [online] Available from: <https://www.inserm.fr/information-en-sante/dossiers-information/grippe> (Accessed 12 September 2018)

794 Santé publique France (n.d.) 'Point sur les connaissances / Grippe : généralités / Grippe / Maladies à prévention vaccinale / Maladies infectieuses / Dossiers thématiques / Accueil'. [online] Available from: <http://invs.santepubliquefrance.fr/Dossiers-thematiques/Maladies-infectieuses/Maladies-a-prevention-vaccinale/Grippe/Grippe-generalites/Point-sur-les-connaissances> (Accessed 12 September 2018)

795 Bohlke, Kari, Davis, Robert L., Marcy, S. M., Braun, M. M., et al. (2003) 'Risk of Anaphylaxis After Vaccination of Children and Adolescents'. *Pediatrics*, 112(4), p. 815.

796 Offit, Paul A., Quarles, Jessica, Gerber, Michael A., Hackett, Charles J., et al. (2002) 'Addressing Parents' Concerns: Do Multiple Vaccines Overwhelm or Weaken the Infant's Immune System?'. *Pediatrics*, 109(1), pp. 124–129.

797 Otto, S., Mahner, B., Kadow, I., Beck, J. F., et al. (2000) 'General Non-specific Morbidity is Reduced After Vaccination Within the Third Month of Life - the Greifswald Study'. *Journal of Infection*, 41(2), pp. 172–175.

798 Sherrid, Ashley M., Ruck, Candice E., Sutherland, Darren, Cai, Bing and Kollmann, Tobias R. (2017) 'Lack of broad functional differences in immunity in fully vaccinated vs. unvaccinated children'. *Pediatric Research*, 81(4), pp. 601–608.

799 Glanz, Jason M., Newcomer, Sophia R., Daley, Matthew F., DeStefano, Frank, et al. (2018) 'Association Between Estimated Cumulative Vaccine Antigen Exposure Through the First 23 Months of Life and Non-Vaccine-Targeted Infections From 24 Through 47 Months of Age'. *JAMA*, 319(9), pp. 906–913.

800 Iqbal, Shahed, Barile, John P., Thompson, William W. and DeStefano, Frank (2013) 'Number of antigens in early childhood vaccines and neuropsychological outcomes at age 7–10 years'. *Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety*, 22(12), pp. 1263–1270.

801 DeStefano, Frank, Price, Cristofer S. and Weintraub, Eric S. (2013) 'Increasing Exposure to Antibody-Stimulating Proteins and Polysaccharides in Vaccines Is Not Associated with Risk of Autism'. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 163(2), pp. 561–567.

802 Smith, Michael J. and Woods, Charles R. (2010) 'On-time Vaccine Receipt in the First Year Does Not Adversely Affect Neuropsychological Outcomes'. *Pediatrics*, p. peds.2009-2489.

803 Institute of Medicine (2013) *Childhood Immunization Schedule and Safety: Stakeholder Concerns, Scientific Evidence, and Future Studies*. Washington, DC, National Academy Press. [online] Available from: <http://nationalacademies.org/hmd/Reports/2013/The-Childhood-Immunization-Schedule-and-Safety.aspx> (Accessed 7 September 2018)

804 Rowhani-Rahbar, Ali, Fireman, Bruce, Lewis, Edwin, Nordin, James, et al. (2013) 'Effect of Age on the Risk of Fever and Seizures Following Immunization With Measles-Containing Vaccines in Children'. *JAMA Pediatrics*, 167(12), pp. 1111–1117.

805 Ramsay, Douglas S. and Lewis, Michael (1994) 'Developmental Change in Infant Cortisol and Behavioral Response to Inoculation'. *Child Development*, 65(5), pp. 1491–1502.

806 Hayashi, Jun, Kashiwagi, Seizaburo, Nomura, Hideyuki, Kajiyama, Wataru and Ikematsu, Hideyuki (1987) 'Hepatitis B Virus transmission in nursery schools'. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 125(3), pp. 492–498.

807 McIntosh, E. David G. and Bek, Mark D. (1997) 'Horizontal transmission of hepatitis B in a children's day-care centre: a preventable event'. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Public Health*, 21(7), pp. 791–792.

808 Komatsu, H., Inui, A. and Fujisawa, T. (2016) 'The Role of Body Fluids in the Horizontal Transmission of Hepatitis B virus via Household/Close Contact'. *European Medical Journal*, 1(1), pp. 68–75.

809 Péquignot, F., Hillon, P., Antona, D., Ganne, N., et al. (2008) 'Estimation nationale de la mortalité associée et imputable à l'hépatite C et à l'hépatite B en France métropolitaine en 2001'. *Bulletin épidémiologique hebdomadaire*, 27, pp. 237–244.

810 El Agheb, Mohamed Ould Mohamed and Grange, Jean-Didier (2015) 'Prévention de la transmission mère-enfant de l'hépatite B'. *The Pan African Medical Journal*, 20. [online] Available from: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4491476/> (Accessed 17 September 2018)

811 Kennedy, Allison, LaVail, Katherine, Nowak, Glen, Basket, Michelle and Landry, Sarah (2011) 'Confidence About Vaccines In The United States: Understanding Parents' Perceptions'. *Health Affairs*, 30(6), pp. 1151–1159.

812 Wakefield, AJ, Murch, SH, Anthony, A, Linnell, J, et al. (1998) 'RETRACTED: Ileal-lymphoid-nodular hyperplasia, non-specific colitis, and pervasive developmental disorder in children'. *The Lancet*, 351(9103), pp. 637–641.

- 813 Flaherty, Dennis K (2011) 'The Vaccine-Autism Connection: A Public Health Crisis Caused by Unethical Medical Practices and Fraudulent Science'. *Annals of Pharmacotherapy*, 45(10), pp. 1302–1304.
- 814 Anon (n.d.) 'Andrew Wakefield – the fraud investigation – briandeer.com'. [online] Available from: <https://briandeer.com/mmr/lancet-summary.htm> (Accessed 21 September 2018)
- 815 The Editors of The Lancet (2010) 'Retraction—Ileal-lymphoid-nodular hyperplasia, non-specific colitis, and pervasive developmental disorder in children'. *The Lancet*, 375(9713), p. 445.
- 816 Glenza, Jessica (2018) 'Disgraced anti-vaxxer Andrew Wakefield aims to advance his agenda in Texas election'. *The Guardian*, 26th February. [online] Available from: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/feb/26/texas-vaccinations-safety-andrew-wakefield-fear-elections> (Accessed 21 September 2018)
- 817 Anon (2017) 'Anti-vaccine activists spark a state's worst measles outbreak in decades'. *The Independent*. [online] Available from: <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/anti-vaccine-measles-outbreak-worst-in-decades-america-minnesota-somali-a7720976.html> (Accessed 21 September 2018)
- 818 Madsen, Kreesten Meldgaard, Hviid, Anders, Vestergaard, Mogens, Schendel, Diana, et al. (2002) 'A population-based study of measles, mumps, and rubella vaccination and autism'. *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 347(19), pp. 1477–1482.
- 819 Smeeth, Liam, Cook, Claire, Fombonne, Eric, Heavey, Lisa, et al. (2004) 'MMR vaccination and pervasive developmental disorders: a case-control study'. *The Lancet*, 364(9438), pp. 963–969.
- 820 Jain, Anjali, Marshall, Jaclyn, Buikema, Ami, Bancroft, Tim, et al. (2015) 'Autism Occurrence by MMR Vaccine Status Among US Children With Older Siblings With and Without Autism'. *JAMA*, 313(15), pp. 1534–1540.
- 821 Institute of Medicine (2004) *Immunization Safety Review: Vaccines and Autism*, National Academies Press (US), Washington (DC). [online] Available from: <http://europepmc.org/abstract/med/20669467> (Accessed 7 September 2018)
- 822 Taylor, Luke E., Swerdfeger, Amy L. and Eslick, Guy D. (2014) 'Vaccines are not associated with autism: An evidence-based meta-analysis of case-control and cohort studies'. *Vaccine*, 32(29), pp. 3623–3629.
- 823 Hviid, Anders, Hansen, Jørgen Vinsløv, Frisch, Morten and Melbye, Mads (2019) 'Measles, Mumps, Rubella Vaccination and Autism: A Nationwide Cohort Study'. *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 170(8), pp. 513–520.
- 824 Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) (1999) 'Thimerosal in vaccines: a joint statement of the American Academy of Pediatrics and the Public Health Service'. *MMWR. Morbidity and mortality weekly report*, 48(26), pp. 563–565.
- 825 Clarkson, Thomas W. and Magos, Laszlo (2006) 'The Toxicology of Mercury and Its Chemical Compounds'. *Critical Reviews in Toxicology*, 36(8), pp. 609–662.
- 826 Institute of Medicine (2001) *Immunization Safety Review: Thimerosal-Containing Vaccines and Neurodevelopmental Disorders*, National Academies Press (US), Washington (DC). [online] Available from: <http://europepmc.org/abstract/med/25057578> (Accessed 7 September 2018)
- 827 Hurley, Anne M., Tadrous, Mina and Miller, Elizabeth S. (2010) 'Thimerosal-Containing Vaccines and Autism: A Review of Recent Epidemiologic Studies'. *The Journal of Pediatric Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 15(3), pp. 173–181.
- 828 Persico, Antonio M. and Napolioni, Valerio (2013) 'Autism genetics'. *Behavioural Brain Research*, 251, pp. 95–112.
- 829 Stoner, Rich, Chow, Maggie L., Boyle, Maureen P., Sunkin, Susan M., et al. (2014) 'Patches of Disorganization in the Neocortex of Children with Autism'. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 370(13), pp. 1209–1219.
- 830 Jones, Warren and Klin, Ami (2013) 'Attention to eyes is present but in decline in 2–6-month-old infants later diagnosed with autism'. *Nature*, 504(7480), pp. 427–431.
- 831 Mitkus, Robert J., King, David B., Hess, Maureen A., Forshee, Richard A. and Walderhaug, Mark O. (2011) 'Updated aluminum pharmacokinetics following infant exposures through diet and vaccination'. *Vaccine*, 29(51), pp. 9538–9543.
- 832 HogenEsch, Harm (2013) 'Mechanism of Immunopotentiality and Safety of Aluminum Adjuvants'. *Frontiers in Immunology*, 3. [online] Available from: <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2012.00406/full> (Accessed 18 September 2018)
- 833 Principi, Nicola and Esposito, Susanna (2018) 'Aluminum in vaccines: Does it create a safety problem?' *Vaccine*, 36(39), pp. 5825–5831.
- 834 Goullé, J. -P. and Grangeot-Keros, L. (2020) 'Aluminum and vaccines: Current state of knowledge'. *Médecine et Maladies Infectieuses*, 50(1), pp. 16–21.
- 835 Krewski, Daniel, Yokel, Robert A., Nieboer, Evert, Borchelt, David, et al. (2007) 'Human Health Risk Assessment for Aluminium, Aluminium Oxide, and Aluminium Hydroxide'. *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health, Part B*, 10(sup1), pp. 1–269.
- 836 Karwowski, Mateusz P., Stamoulis, Catherine, Wenren, Larissa M., Faboyede, G. Mayowa, et al. (2018) 'Blood and Hair Aluminum Levels, Vaccine History, and Early Infant Development: A Cross-Sectional Study'. *Academic Pediatrics*, 18(2), pp. 161–165.
- 837 Willhite, C.C., Karyakina, N.A., Yokel, R.A., Yenugadhati, N., et al. (2014) 'Systematic review of potential health risks posed by pharmaceutical, occupational and consumer exposures to metallic and nanoscale aluminum, aluminum oxides, aluminum hydroxide and its soluble salts'. *Critical Reviews in Toxicology*, 44, pp. 1–80.
- 838 Goleś, A. and Lutyńska, A. (2015) 'Aluminium-adjuvanted vaccines--a review of the current state of knowledge.' *Przegląd epidemiologiczny*, 69(4), pp. 731–4, 871–4.
- 839 Keith, L.S., Jones, D.E. and Chou, C.-H. (2002) 'Aluminum toxicokinetics regarding infant diet and vaccinations'. *Vaccine*, 20(SUPPL. 3), pp. S13–S17.
- 840 Glanz, Jason M., Newcomer, Sophia R., Daley, Matthew F., McClure, David L., et al. (2015) 'Cumulative and episodic vaccine aluminum exposure in a population-based cohort of young children'. *Vaccine*, 33(48), pp. 6736–6744.
- 841 McFarland, Grant, La Joie, Elaine, Thomas, Paul and Lyons-Weiler, James (2020) 'Acute exposure and chronic retention of aluminum in three vaccine schedules and effects of genetic and environmental variation'. *Journal of Trace Elements in Medicine and Biology*, 58, p. 126444.
- 842 Flarend, R. E., Hem, S. L., White, J. L., Elmore, D., et al. (1997) 'In vivo absorption of aluminium-containing vaccine adjuvants using 26Al.' *Vaccine*, 15(12–13), pp. 1314–1318.
- 843 Masson, J. -D., Crépeaux, G., Authier, F. -J., Exley, C. and Gherardi, R. K. (2017) 'Adjuvants aluminiques des vaccins : analyse critique des études toxicocinétiques de référence'. *Annales Pharmaceutiques Françaises*, 75(4), pp. 245–256.
- 844 Masson, Jean-Daniel, Crépeaux, Guillemette, Authier, François-Jérôme, Exley, Christopher and Gherardi, Romain K. (2018) 'Critical analysis of reference studies on the toxicokinetics of aluminum-based adjuvants'. *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, 181, pp. 87–95.

845 Weisser, Karin, Göen, Thomas, Oduro, Jennifer D., Wangorsch, Gaby, et al. (2019) 'Aluminium in plasma and tissues after intramuscular  
injection of adjuvanted human vaccines in rats'. *Archives of Toxicology*, 93(10), pp. 2787–2796.

846 Al-Olayan, Ebtesam M., El-Khadragy, Manal F. and Moneim, Ahmed E. Abdel (2015) 'The protective properties of melatonin against  
aluminum-induced neuronal injury'. *International Journal of Experimental Pathology*, 96(3), pp. 196–202.

847 Rondeau, Virginie, Jacqmin-Gadda, Hélène, Commenges, Daniel, Helmer, Catherine and Dartigues, Jean-François (2009) 'Aluminum and  
Silica in Drinking Water and the Risk of Alzheimer's Disease or Cognitive Decline: Findings From 15-Year Follow-up of the PAQUID  
Cohort'. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 169(4), pp. 489–496.

848 McLachlan, D.R.C., Bergeron, C., Smith, J. E., Boomer, D. and Rifat, S. L. (1996) 'Risk for neuropathologically confirmed Alzheimer's  
disease and residual aluminum in municipal drinking water employing weighted residential histories'. *Neurology*, 46(2), p. 401.

849 Martyn, C. N., Barker, D. J., Osmond, C., Harris, E. C., et al. (1989) 'Geographical relation between Alzheimer's disease and aluminum in  
drinking water'. *Lancet (London, England)*, 1(8629), pp. 59–62.

850 Rondeau, Virginie, Commenges, Daniel, Jacqmin-Gadda, Hélène and Dartigues, Jean-François (2000) 'Relation between Aluminum  
Concentrations in Drinking Water and Alzheimer's Disease: An 8-year Follow-up Study'. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 152(1), pp.  
59–66.

851 Wang, Z., Wei, X., Yang, J., Suo, J., et al. (2016) 'Chronic exposure to aluminum and risk of Alzheimer's disease: A meta-analysis'.  
*Neuroscience Letters*, 610, pp. 200–206.

852 Walton, J.R. (2014) 'Chronic aluminum intake causes Alzheimer's disease: Applying sir austin bradford hill's causality criteria'. *Journal of  
Alzheimer's Disease*, 40(4), pp. 765–838.

853 Virk, Sohaib A. and Eslick, Guy D. (2015) 'Occupational Exposure to Aluminum and Alzheimer Disease: A Meta-Analysis'. *Journal of  
Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, 57(8), pp. 893–896.

854 Salib, Emad and Hillier, Valerie (1996) 'A Case-Control Study of Alzheimer's Disease and Aluminium Occupation'. *The British Journal of  
Psychiatry*, 168(2), pp. 244–249.

855 Jacobs, Roland W., Duong, Taihung, Jones, Robert E., Trapp, George A. and Scheibel, Arnold B. (1989) 'A Reexamination of Aluminum in  
Alzheimer's Disease: Analysis by Energy Dispersive X-ray Microprobe and Flameless Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry'. *Canadian  
Journal of Neurological Sciences*, 16(S4), pp. 498–503.

856 Chafi, A.H., Hauw, J.-J., Rancurel, G., Berry, J.-P. and Galle, C. (1991) 'Absence of aluminium in Alzheimer's disease brain tissue:  
Electron microprobe and ion microprobe studie'. *Neuroscience Letters*, 123(1), pp. 61–64.

857 Lovell, Mark A., Ehmann, William D. and Markesbery, William R. (1993) 'Laser microprobe analysis of brain aluminum in Alzheimer'  
disease'. *Annals of Neurology*, 33(1), pp. 36–42.

858 Landsberg, J. P., McDonald, B. and Watt, F. (1992) 'Absence of aluminium in neuritic plaque cores in Alzheimer's disease'. *Nature*,  
360(6399), pp. 65–68.

859 Shoenfeld, Y. and Agmon-Levin, N. (2011) "'ASIA" - Autoimmune/inflammatory syndrome induced by adjuvants'. *Journal of  
Autoimmunity*, 36(1), pp. 4–8.

860 Watad, A., Quaresma, M., Brown, S., Cohen Tervaert, J W, et al. (2017) 'Autoimmune/inflammatory syndrome induced by adjuvants  
(Shoenfeld's syndrome) – An update'. *Lupus*, 26(7), pp. 675–681.

861 Jara, Luis J., Garcia-Collinot, Grettel, Medina, Gabriela, Cruz-Dominguez, Maria del Pilar, et al. (2017) 'Severe manifestations of  
autoimmune syndrome induced by adjuvants (Shoenfeld's syndrome)'. *Immunologic Research*, 65(1), pp. 8–16.

862 Esposito, Susanna, Prada, Elisabetta, Mastrolia, Maria Vincenza, Tarantino, Giusyda, et al. (2014) 'Autoimmune/inflammatory syndrome  
induced by adjuvants (ASIA): clues and pitfalls in the pediatric background'. *Immunologic Research*, 60(2), pp. 366–375.

863 Ameratunga, R., Gillis, D., Gold, M., Linneberg, A. and Elwood, J.M. (2017) 'Evidence Refuting the Existence of  
Autoimmune/Autoinflammatory Syndrome Induced by Adjuvants (ASIA)'. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology: In Practice*, 5(6),  
pp. 1551-1555.e1.

864 Hawkes, D., Benhamu, J., Sidwell, T., Miles, R. and Dunlop, R.A. (2015) 'Revisiting adverse reactions to vaccines: A critical appraisal of  
Autoimmune Syndrome Induced by Adjuvants (ASIA)'. *Journal of Autoimmunity*, 59, pp. 77–84.

865 Linneberg, Allan, Madsen, Flemming and Skaaby, Tea (2012) 'Allergen-specific immunotherapy and risk of autoimmune disease'. *Current  
Opinion in Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 12(6), pp. 635–639.

866 Linneberg, Allan, Jacobsen, Rikke Kart, Jespersen, Lasse and Abildstrøm, Steen Z. (2012) 'Association of subcutaneous allergen-specific  
immunotherapy with incidence of autoimmune disease, ischemic heart disease, and mortality'. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*,  
129(2), pp. 413–419.

867 Bassez, Guillaume, Authier, Francois-Jérôme, Lechapt-Zalcman, Emmanuèle, Delfau-Larue, Marie Hélène, et al. (2003) 'Inflammatory  
Myopathy with Abundant Macrophages (IMAM): A Condition Sharing Similarities with Cytophagic Histiocytic Panniculitis and Distinct  
from Macrophagic Myofasciitis'. *Journal of Neuropathology & Experimental Neurology*, 62(5), pp. 464–474.

868 Santiago, Tânia, Rebelo, Olinda, Negrão, Luís and Matos, Anabela (2015) 'Macrophagic myofasciitis and vaccination: Consequence or  
coincidence?' *Rheumatology International*, 35(1), pp. 189–192.

869 Authier, François-Jérôme, Sauvat, Stéphane, Champey, Julien, Drogou, Irène, et al. (2003) 'Chronic fatigue syndrome in patients with  
macrophagic myofasciitis'. *Arthritis & Rheumatism*, 48(2), pp. 569–570.

870 Nevo, Y., Kutai, M., Jossiphov, J., Livne, A., et al. (2004) 'Childhood macrophagic myofasciitis - Consanguinity and clinicopathological  
features'. *Neuromuscular Disorders*, 14(4), pp. 246–252.

871 Lacson, Atilano G., D'Cruz, Cyril A., Gilbert-Barness, Enid, Sharer, Leroy, et al. (2002) 'Aluminum Phagocytosis in Quadriceps Muscle  
following Vaccination in Children: Relation to Macrophagic Myofasciitis'. *Pediatric and Developmental Pathology*, 5(2), pp. 151–158.

872 Gruis, K.L., Teener, J.W. and Blaivas, M. (2006) 'Pediatric macrophagic myofasciitis associated with motor delay'. *Clinical  
Neuropathology*, 25(4), pp. 172–179.

873 Lach, Boleslaw and Cupler, Edward J. (2008) 'Macrophagic Myofasciitis in Children Is a Localized Reaction to Vaccination'. *Journal of  
Child Neurology*, 23(6), pp. 614–619.

874 Sharma, M.C., Prentice, A., Schmidt, P.F., Sharma, N. and Goebel, H.H. (2004) 'Macrophagic myofasciitis in a 3-month-old child'. *Journal  
of Pediatric Neurology*, 2(4), pp. 225–229.

875 Verdier, F., Burnett, R., Michelet-Habchi, C., Moretto, P., et al. (2005) 'Aluminium assay and evaluation of the local reaction at several time  
points after intramuscular administration of aluminium containing vaccines in the Cynomolgus monkey'. *Vaccine*, 23(11), pp. 1359–1367.

- Israeli, Eitan, Agmon-Levin, Nancy, Blank, Miri and Shoenfeld, Yehuda (2011) 'Macrophagic Myofasciitis a Vaccine (alum) Autoimmune-Related Disease'. *Clinical Reviews in Allergy & Immunology*, 41(2), pp. 163–168.
- Authier, F. -J. and Gherardi, R. K (2007) 'Myofasciite à macrophages : état des connaissances'. *Revue Neurologique*, 163(10), pp. 985–993.
- Guis, Sandrine, Pellissier, Jean-François, Nicolli, François, Reviron, Denis, et al. (2002) 'HLA-DRB1\*01 and macrophagic myofasciitis'. *Arthritis & Rheumatism*, 46(9), pp. 2535–2537.
- Deshmane, Satish L., Kremlev, Sergey, Amini, Shohreh and Sawaya, Bassel E. (2009) 'Monocyte Chemoattractant Protein-1 (MCP-1): An Overview'. *Journal of Interferon & Cytokine Research*, 29(6), pp. 313–326.
- Cadusseau, J., Ragunathan-Thangarajah, N., Surenaud, M., Hue, S., et al. (2014) 'Selective elevation of circulating CCL2/MCP1 levels in patients with longstanding post-vaccinal macrophagic myofasciitis and ASIA'. *Current Medicinal Chemistry*, 21(4), pp. 511–517.
- Khan, Masood (2013) 'Stokes' First Problem for an MHD Burgers Fluid'. *Communications in Theoretical Physics*, 59(1), p. 99.
- Park, J.-H., Na, K.-S., Park, Y.-W., Paik, S.-S. and Yoo, D.-H. (2005) 'Macrophagic myofasciitis unrelated to vaccination'. *Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology*, 34(1), pp. 65–67.
- Li, Dan, Tomljenovic, Lucija, Li, Yongling and Shaw, Christopher A. (2017) 'RETRACTED: Subcutaneous injections of aluminum at vaccine adjuvant levels activate innate immune genes in mouse brain that are homologous with biomarkers of autism'. *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, 177, pp. 39–54.
- Shaw, C.A., Li, Y. and Tomljenovic, L. (2013) 'Administration of aluminium to neonatal mice in vaccine-relevant amounts is associated with adverse long term neurological outcomes'. *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, 128, pp. 237–244.
- Li, Dan, Tomljenovic, Lucija, Li, Yongling and Shaw, Christopher A. (2017) 'Retraction Notice to "Subcutaneous injections of aluminum at vaccine adjuvant levels activate innate immune genes in mouse brain that are homologous with biomarkers of autism" [Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry 177 (2017) 39–54]'. *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, 177, p. 247.
- Tomljenovic, L. and Shaw, C.A. (2011) 'Do aluminum vaccine adjuvants contribute to the rising prevalence of autism?' *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, 105(11), pp. 1489–1499.
- Tomljenovic, L. and Shaw, C. A. (2011) 'Aluminum vaccine adjuvants: are they safe?' *Current Medicinal Chemistry*, 18(17), pp. 2630–2637.
- Anon (n.d.) 'Spurious correlations'. [online] Available from: <http://tylervigen.com/spurious-correlations> (Accessed 19 September 2018)
- World Health Organization. Global Advisory Committee on Vaccine Safety (2012) 'Aluminium adjuvants'. *Weekly epidemiological record*, 30, pp. 277–288.
- Sheth, Sneha K. S., Li, Yongling and Shaw, Christopher A. (2018) 'Is exposure to aluminium adjuvants associated with social impairments in mice? A pilot study'. *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, 181, pp. 96–103.
- Crépeaux, Guillemette, Eidi, Housam, David, Marie-Odile, Baba-Amer, Yasmine, et al. (2017) 'Non-linear dose-response of aluminium hydroxide adjuvant particles: Selective low dose neurotoxicity'. *Toxicology*, 375, pp. 48–57.
- Asín, Javier, Pascual-Alonso, María, Pinczowski, Pedro, Gimeno, Marina, et al. (2020) 'Cognition and behavior in sheep repetitively inoculated with aluminum adjuvant-containing vaccines or aluminum adjuvant only'. *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, 203, p. 110934.
- Hawkes, David and Benhamu, Joanne (2017) 'Questions about methodological and ethical quality of a vaccine adjuvant critical paper'. *Toxicology*, 389.
- The Original Skeptical Raptor (2019) 'Sheep vaccine study – aluminum adjuvants alter their behavior – RETRACTED'. *Skeptical Raptor*. [online] Available from: <https://www.skepticalraptor.com/skepticalraptorblog.php/sheep-vaccine-study-aluminum-adjuvants-behavior/> (Accessed 27 April 2020)
- Luján, L. (2019) 'Scandalous withdrawn of a published paper'. [online] Available from: <https://www.docdroid.net/FNM4o61/scandalous-withdrawn-of-a-published-paper-pdf> (Accessed 27 April 2020)
- Asín, Javier, Pascual-Alonso, María, Pinczowski, Pedro, Gimeno, Marina, et al. (2018) 'WITHDRAWN: Cognition and behavior in sheep repetitively inoculated with aluminum adjuvant-containing vaccines or aluminum adjuvant only'. *Pharmacological Research*.
- Mold, Matthew, Umar, Dorcas, King, Andrew and Exley, Christopher (2018) 'Aluminium in brain tissue in autism'. *Journal of Trace Elements in Medicine and Biology*, 46, pp. 76–82.
- The Original Skeptical Raptor (2017) 'Anti-vaccine pseudoscience – more bad science on autism and aluminum'. *Skeptical Raptor*. [online] Available from: <https://www.skepticalraptor.com/skepticalraptorblog.php/anti-vaccine-pseudoscience-bad-science-autism-aluminum/> (Accessed 27 April 2020)
- Khan, Zakir, Combadière, Christophe, Authier, François-Jérôme, Itier, Valérie, et al. (2013) 'Slow CCL2-dependent translocation of biopersistent particles from muscle to brain'. *BMC Medicine*, 11, p. 99.
- Gherardi, Romain Kroum, Eidi, Housam, Crépeaux, Guillemette, Authier, François Jerome and Cadusseau, Josette (2015) 'Biopersistence and Brain Translocation of Aluminium Adjuvants of Vaccines'. *Frontiers in Neurology*, 6. [online] Available from: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4318414/> (Accessed 12 May 2020)
- Morris, Gerwyn, Puri, Basant K. and Frye, Richard E. (2017) 'The putative role of environmental aluminium in the development of chronic neuropathology in adults and children. How strong is the evidence and what could be the mechanisms involved?' *Metabolic Brain Disease*, 32(5), pp. 1335–1355.
- Kumar, Vijay and Gill, Kiran Dip (2009) 'Aluminium neurotoxicity: neurobehavioural and oxidative aspects'. *Archives of Toxicology*, 83(11), pp. 965–978.
- Rossignol, D A, Genuis, S J and Frye, R E (2014) 'Environmental toxicants and autism spectrum disorders: a systematic review'. *Translational Psychiatry*, 4(2), p. e360.
- Djurisic, Snezana, Jakobsen, Janus C, Petersen, Sesilje B, Kenfelt, Mette, et al. (2018) 'Aluminium adjuvants used in vaccines'. *The Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 2018(7). [online] Available from: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6373706/> (Accessed 27 April 2020)
- Djurisic, Snezana, Jakobsen, Janus C., Petersen, Sesilje B., Kenfelt, Mette and Gluud, Christian (2017) 'Aluminium adjuvants used in vaccines versus placebo or no intervention'. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, (9). [online] Available from: <https://www.cochranelibrary.com/cdsr/doi/10.1002/14651858.CD012805/full?highlightAbstract=vaccine&highlightAbstract=adjuv&highlightAbstract=adjuvants> (Accessed 22 May 2020)
- Gupta, Rajesh K. and Siber, George R. (1994) 'Comparison of Adjuvant Activities of Aluminium Phosphate, Calcium Phosphate and Stearyl Tyrosine for Tetanus Toxoid'. *Biologicals*, 22(1), pp. 53–63.

- 907 Nanishi, Etsuro, Dowling, David J. and Levy, Ofer (2020) 'Toward precision adjuvants: optimizing science and safety'. *Current Opinion in Pediatrics*, 32(1), pp. 125–138.
- 908 Classen, J.B. and Classen, D.C. (1999) 'Association between type 1 diabetes and Hib vaccine'. *BMJ*, 319(7217), p. 1133.
- 909 Karvonen, M., Cepaitis, Z. and Tuomilehto, J. (1999) 'Association between type 1 diabetes and Haemophilus influenzae type b vaccination: birth cohort study'. *BMJ*, 318(7192), pp. 1169–1172.
- 910 DeStefano, F., Mullooly, J.P., Okoro, C.A., Chen, R.T., et al. (2001) 'Childhood vaccinations, vaccination timing, and risk of type 1 diabetes mellitus'. *Pediatrics*, 108(6).
- 911 Blom, L., Nyström, L. and Dahlquist, G. (1991) 'The Swedish childhood diabetes study'. *Diabetologia*, 34(3), pp. 176–181.
- 912 Wraith, David C, Goldman, Michel and Lambert, Paul-Henri (2003) 'Vaccination and autoimmune disease: what is the evidence?' *The Lancet*, 362(9396), pp. 1659–1666.
- 913 Confavreux, Christian, Suissa, Samy, Saddier, Patricia, Bourdès, Valérie and Vukusic, Sandra (2001) 'Vaccinations and the Risk of Relapse in Multiple Sclerosis'. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 344(5), pp. 319–326.
- 914 Ascherio, Alberto, Zhang, Shumin M., Hernán, Miguel A., Olek, Michael J., et al. (2001) 'Hepatitis B Vaccination and the Risk of Multiple Sclerosis'. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 344(5), pp. 327–332.
- 915 Vennemann, M. M. T., Höffgen, M., Bajanowski, T., Hense, H. -W. and Mitchell, E. A. (2007) 'Do immunisations reduce the risk for AIDS? A meta-analysis'. *Vaccine*, 25(26), pp. 4875–4879.
- 916 Vennemann, M. M. T., Butterfaß-Bahloul, T., Jorch, G., Brinkmann, B., et al. (2007) 'Sudden infant death syndrome: No increased risk after immunisation'. *Vaccine*, 25(2), pp. 336–340.
- 917 Fine, Paul E. M. and Chen, Robert T. (1992) 'Confounding in Studies of Adverse Reactions to Vaccines'. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 136(2), pp. 121–135.
- 918 Kuhnert, Ronny, Schlaud, Martin, Poethko-Müller, Christina, Vennemann, Mechtilde, et al. (2012) 'Reanalyses of case-control studies examining the temporal association between sudden infant death syndrome and vaccination'. *Vaccine*, 30(13), pp. 2349–2356.
- 919 Baumrind, Diana (1966) 'Effects of Authoritative Parental Control on Child Behavior'. *Child Development*, 37(4), p. 887.
- 920 Maccoby, E. E. and Martin, J. A. (1983) 'Socialization in the context of the family: Parent-child interaction', in Hetherington, E. M. (ed.), *Handbook of child psychology: Vol. 4: Socialization, personality and social development*, Chichester, New York, Wiley.
- 921 Osorio, A. and González-Cámara, M. (2016) 'Testing the alleged superiority of the indulgent parenting style among Spanish adolescents.' *Psicothema*, 28(4), pp. 414–420.
- 922 Kim, K. and Rohner, R.P. (2002) 'Parental Warmth, Control, and Involvement in Schooling: Predicting Academic Achievement among Korean American Adolescents'. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology*, 33(2), pp. 127–140.
- 923 Chao, R.K. (2000) 'Cultural explanations for the role of parenting in the school success of Asian-American children.', in *Resilience across contexts: Family, work, culture, and community.*, Mahwah, NJ, US, Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers, pp. 333–363.
- 924 Chao, R.K. (2000) 'The Parenting of Immigrant Chinese and European American Mothers: Relations Between Parenting Styles, Socialization Goals, and Parental Practices'. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 21(2), pp. 233–248.
- 925 Lamborn, S.D., Mounts, N.S., Steinberg, L. and Dornbusch, S.M. (1991) 'Patterns of Competence and Adjustment among Adolescents from Authoritative, Authoritarian, Indulgent, and Neglectful Families'. *Child Development*, 62(5), pp. 1049–1065.
- 926 Steinberg, L., Lamborn, S.D., Dornbusch, S.M. and Darling, N. (1992) 'Impact of Parenting Practices on Adolescent Achievement: Authoritative Parenting, School Involvement, and Encouragement to Succeed'. *Child Development*, 63(5), pp. 1266–1281.
- 927 Querido, Jane G., Warner, Tamara D. and Eyberg, Sheila M. (2002) 'Parenting Styles and Child Behavior in African American Families of Preschool Children'. *Journal of Clinical Child & Adolescent Psychology*, 31(2), pp. 272–277.
- 928 Benchaya, Mariana C., Bisch, Nadia K., Moreira, Tais C. and Barros, Helena M. T. (2011) 'Non-authoritative parents and impact on drug use: the perception of adolescent children'. *Jornal de Pediatria*, 0(0). [online] Available from: [http://jped.com.br/conteudo/Ing\\_resumo.asp?varArtigo=2189&cod=&idSecao=1](http://jped.com.br/conteudo/Ing_resumo.asp?varArtigo=2189&cod=&idSecao=1) (Accessed 5 September 2017)
- 929 Luyckx, Koen, Tildesley, Elizabeth A., Soenens, Bart, Andrews, Judy A., et al. (2011) 'Parenting and Trajectories of Children's Maladaptive Behaviors: A 12-Year Prospective Community Study'. *Journal of Clinical Child & Adolescent Psychology*, 40(3), pp. 468–478.
- 930 Choe, D. E., Olson, S.L. and Sameroff, A. J. (2013) 'The interplay of externalizing problems and physical and inductive discipline during childhood'. *Developmental Psychology*, 19(11), pp. 2029–2039.
- 931 Yamagata, Shinji, Takahashi, Yusuke, Ozaki, Koken, Fujisawa, Keiko K., et al. (2013) 'Bidirectional influences between maternal parenting and children's peer problems: a longitudinal monozygotic twin difference study'. *Developmental Science*, 16(2), pp. 249–259.
- 932 Deković, Maja and Janssens, Jan M. (1992) 'Parents' child-rearing style and child's sociometric status'. *Developmental Psychology*, 28(5), pp. 925–932.
- 933 Bednar, Dell Elaine and Fisher, Terri D. (2003) 'Peer referencing in adolescent decision making as a function of perceived parenting style'. *Adolescence*, 38(152), pp. 607–621.
- 934 Steinberg, Laurence (2001) 'We Know Some Things: Parent-Adolescent Relationships in Retrospect and Prospect'. *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, 11(1), pp. 1–19.
- 935 Pinquart, Martin (2017) 'Associations of parenting dimensions and styles with externalizing problems of children and adolescents: An updated meta-analysis'. *Developmental Psychology*, 53(5), pp. 873–932.
- 936 Meins, Elizabeth, Fernyhough, Charles, Fradley, Emma and Tuckey, Michelle (2001) 'Rethinking Maternal Sensitivity: Mothers' Comments on Infants' Mental Processes Predict Security of Attachment at 12 Months'. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 42(5), pp. 637–648.
- 937 Easterbrooks, A. M., Biesecker, Gretchen and Lyons-Ruth, Karlen (2000) 'Infancy predictors of emotional availability in middle childhood: the roles of attachment security and maternal depressive symptomatology'. *Attachment & Human Development*, 2(2), pp. 170–187.
- 938 Kerns, Kathryn A., Abraham, Michelle M., Schlegelmilch, Andrew and Morgan, Theresa A. (2007) 'Mother – child attachment in later middle childhood: Assessment approaches and associations with mood and emotion regulation'. *Attachment & Human Development*, 9(1), pp. 33–53.
- 939 Davidov, Maayan and Grusec, Joan E. (2006) 'Untangling the Links of Parental Responsiveness to Distress and Warmth to Child Outcomes'. *Child Development*, 77(1), pp. 44–58.

- 940 Blair, C., Granger, D., Willoughby, M. and Kivlighan, K. (2006) 'Maternal Sensitivity Is Related to Hypothalamic-Pituitary-Adrenal Axis Stress Reactivity and Regulation in Response to Emotion Challenge in 6-Month-Old Infants'. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1094(1), pp. 263–267.
- 941 Wyman, Peter A., Cowen, Emory L., Work, William C. and Parker, Gayle R. (1991) 'Developmental and family milieu correlates of resilience in urban children who have experienced major life stress'. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 19(3), pp. 405–426.
- 942 Kok, Bethany E., Coffey, Kimberly A., Cohn, Michael A., Catalino, Lahnna I., et al. (2013) 'How Positive Emotions Build Physical Health: Perceived Positive Social Connections Account for the Upward Spiral Between Positive Emotions and Vagal Tone'. *Psychological Science*, 24(7), pp. 1123–1132.
- 943 Van Zeijl, Jantien, Mesman, Judi, Van IJzendoorn, Marinus H., Bakermans-Kranenburg, Marian J., et al. (2006) 'Attachment-based intervention for enhancing sensitive discipline in mothers of 1- to 3-year-old children at risk for externalizing behavior problems: A randomized controlled trial.' *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 74(6), pp. 994–1005.
- 944 Stattin, Håkan, Enebrink, Pia, Özdemir, Metin and Giannotta, Fabrizia (2015) 'A national evaluation of parenting programs in Sweden: The short-term effects using an RCT effectiveness design.' *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 83(6), pp. 1069–1084.
- 945 Lewis-Morrarty, Erin, Degnan, Kathryn A., Chronis-Tuscano, Andrea, Pine, Daniel S., et al. (2015) 'Infant Attachment Security and Early Childhood Behavioral Inhibition Interact to Predict Adolescent Social Anxiety Symptoms'. *Child Development*, 86(2), pp. 598–613.
- 946 Havighurst, Sophie S., Wilson, Katherine R., Harley, Ann E., Kehoe, Christiane, et al. (2013) "'Tuning into Kids": Reducing Young Children's Behavior Problems Using an Emotion Coaching Parenting Program'. *Child Psychiatry & Human Development*, 44(2), pp. 247–264.
- 947 Crandell, Lisa E. and Hobson, R. Peter (1999) 'Individual Differences in Young Children's IQ: A Social-developmental Perspective'. *The Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry and Allied Disciplines*, 40(3), pp. 455–464.
- 948 Moss, Ellen, Rousseau, Denise, Parent, Sophie, St-Laurent, Diane and Saintonge, Julie (2008) 'Correlates of Attachment at School Age: Maternal Reported Stress, Mother-Child Interaction, and Behavior Problems'. *Child Development*, 69(5), pp. 1390–1405.
- 949 Moss, Ellen and St-Laurent, Diane (2001) 'Attachment at school age and academic performance.' *Developmental Psychology*, 37(6), pp. 863–874.
- 950 Landry, Susan H., Smith, Karen E. and Swank, Paul R. (2003) 'The Importance of Parenting During Early Childhood for School-Age Development'. *Developmental Neuropsychology*, 24(2–3), pp. 559–591.
- 951 Landry, Susan H., Smith, Karen E. and Swank, Paul R. (2006) 'Responsive parenting: Establishing early foundations for social, communication, and independent problem-solving skills.' *Developmental Psychology*, 42(4), pp. 627–642.
- 952 Landry, Susan H., Smith, Karen E., Swank, Paul R. and Guttentag, Cathy (2008) 'A responsive parenting intervention: The optimal timing across early childhood for impacting maternal behaviors and child outcomes.' *Developmental Psychology*, 44(5), pp. 1335–1353.
- 953 Ramsden, Sally R. and Hubbard, Julie A. (2002) 'Family Expressiveness and Parental Emotion Coaching: Their Role in Children's Emotion Regulation and Aggression'. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 30(6), pp. 657–667.
- 954 Durrant, Joan E., Plateau, Dominique Pierre, Ateah, Christine, Stewart-Tufescu, Ashley, et al. (2014) 'Preventing Punitive Violence: Preliminary Data on the Positive Discipline in Everyday Parenting (PDEP) Program'. *Canadian Journal of Community Mental Health*, 33(2), pp. 109–125.
- 955 Katz, Lynn Fainsilber and Windecker-Nelson, Bess (2004) 'Parental Meta-Emotion Philosophy in Families with Conduct-Problem Children: Links with Peer Relations'. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 32(4), pp. 385–398.
- 956 Dunsmore, Julie C., Booker, Jordan A. and Ollendick, Thomas H. (2013) 'Parental Emotion Coaching and Child Emotion Regulation as Protective Factors for Children with Oppositional Defiant Disorder: Emotion Coaching with Children with ODD'. *Social Development*, 22(3), pp. 444–466.
- 957 Greene, Ross W., Ablon, J. Stuart, Goring, Jennifer C., Raezer-Blakely, Lauren, et al. (2004) 'Effectiveness of Collaborative Problem Solving in Affectively Dysregulated Children With Oppositional-Defiant Disorder: Initial Findings.' *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 72(6), pp. 1157–1164.
- 958 Meins, Elizabeth and Fernyhough, Charles (1999) 'Linguistic Acquisitional Style and Mentalising Development'. *Cognitive Development*, 14(3), pp. 363–380.
- 959 Dunn, Judy, Brown, Jane, Slomkowski, Cheryl, Tesla, Caroline and Youngblade, Lise (1991) 'Young Children's Understanding of Other People's Feelings and Beliefs: Individual Differences and Their Antecedents'. *Child Development*, 62(6), pp. 1352–1366.
- 960 Adrián, Juan E., Clemente, Rosa Ana and Villanueva, Lidón (2007) 'Mothers' Use of Cognitive State Verbs in Picture-Book Reading and the Development of Children's Understanding of Mind: A Longitudinal Study'. *Child Development*, 78(4), pp. 1052–1067.
- 961 Taumoepeau, Mele and Ruffman, Ted (2008) 'Stepping Stones to Others' Minds: Maternal Talk Relates to Child Mental State Language and Emotion Understanding at 15, 24, and 33 Months'. *Child Development*, 79(2), pp. 284–302.
- 962 Kamins, Melissa L. and Dweck, Carol S. (1999) 'Person versus process praise and criticism: Implications for contingent self-worth and coping'. *Developmental Psychology*, pp. 835–847.
- 963 Schmittmann, Verena D., Visser, Ingmar and Raijmakers, Maartje E.J. (2006) 'Multiple learning modes in the development of performance on a rule-based category-learning task'. *Neuropsychologia*, 44(11), pp. 2079–2091.
- 964 van Duijvenvoorde, A. C. K., Zanolie, K., Rombouts, S. A. R. B., Raijmakers, M. E. J. and Crone, E. A. (2008) 'Evaluating the Negative or Valuing the Positive? Neural Mechanisms Supporting Feedback-Based Learning across Development'. *Journal of Neuroscience*, 28(38), pp. 9495–9503.
- 965 Patrick, Renee B. and Gibbs, John C. (2016) 'Maternal Acceptance: Its Contribution to Children's Favorable Perceptions of Discipline and Moral Identity'. *The Journal of Genetic Psychology*, 177(3), pp. 73–84.
- 966 Krevans, Julia and Gibbs, John C. (1996) 'Parents' Use of Inductive Discipline: Relations to Children's Empathy and Prosocial Behavior'. *Child Development*, 67(6), pp. 3263–3277.
- 967 Knafo, A. and Plomin, R. (n.d.) 'Parental discipline and affection and children's prosocial behavior: Genetic and environmental links'. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 90(1), pp. 147–164.
- 968 Arsenio, William and Ramos-Marcuse, Fatima (2014) 'Children's Moral Emotions, Narratives, and Aggression: Relations With Maternal Discipline and Support'. *The Journal of Genetic Psychology*, 175(6), pp. 528–546.
- 969 Kerr, David C. R., Lopez, Nestor L., Olson, Sheryl L. and Sameroff, Arnold J. (2004) 'Parental Discipline and Externalizing Behavior Problems in Early Childhood: The Roles of Moral Regulation and Child Gender'. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 32(4), pp. 369–383.

- 970 Glozah, Franklin N. (2014) 'Exploring the role of self-esteem and parenting patterns on alcohol use and abuse among adolescents'. *Health Psychology Research*, 2(3). [online] Available from: <http://www.pagepressjournals.org/index.php/hpr/article/view/hpr.2014.1898> (Accessed 7 August 2017)
- 971 Calafat, Amador, García, Fernando, Juan, Montse, Becoña, Elisardo and Fernández-Hermida, José Ramón (2014) 'Which parenting style is more protective against adolescent substance use? Evidence within the European context'. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 138, pp. 185–192.
- 972 Dornbusch, Sanford M., Ritter, Philip L., Leiderman, P. Herbert, Roberts, Donald F. and Fraleigh, Michael J. (1987) 'The Relation of Parenting Style to Adolescent School Performance'. *Child Development*, 58(5), p. 1244.
- 973 Steinberg, L., Elmen, J. D. and Mounts, N. S. (1989) 'Authoritative parenting, psychosocial maturity, and academic success among adolescents'. *Child Development*, 60(6), pp. 1424–1436.
- 974 Dweck, Carol (2017) *Mindset: Changing The Way You think To Fulfil Your Potential*, Hachette UK.
- 975 Steinberg, L., Lamborn, S.D., Darling, N., Mounts, N.S. and Dornbusch, S.M. (1994) 'Over-Time Changes in Adjustment and Competence among Adolescents from Authoritative, Authoritarian, Indulgent, and Neglectful Families'. *Child Development*, 65(3), pp. 754–770.
- 976 Georgiou, Stelios N., Fousiani, Kyriaki, Michaelides, Michalis and Stavriniades, Panayiotis (2013) 'Cultural value orientation and authoritarian parenting as parameters of bullying and victimization at school'. *International Journal of Psychology*, 48(1), pp. 69–78.
- 977 Luk, Jeremy W., Patock-Peckham, Julie A., Medina, Mia, Terrell, Nathan, et al. (2016) 'Bullying Perpetration and Victimization as Externalizing and Internalizing Pathways: A Retrospective Study Linking Parenting Styles and Self-Esteem to Depression, Alcohol Use, and Alcohol-Related Problems'. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 51(1), pp. 113–125.
- 978 Chen, Xinyin, Dong, Qi and Zhou, Hong (1997) 'Authoritative and Authoritarian Parenting Practices and Social and School Performance in Chinese Children'. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 21(4), pp. 855–873.
- 979 Zhou, Qing, Eisenberg, Nancy, Wang, Yun and Reiser, Mark (2004) 'Chinese Children's Effortful Control and Dispositional Anger/Frustration: Relations to Parenting Styles and Children's Social Functioning'. *Developmental Psychology*, 40(3), pp. 352–366.
- 980 García, Fernando and Gracia, Enrique (2009) 'Is always authoritative the optimum parenting style? Evidence from Spanish families'. *Adolescence*, 44(173), pp. 101–132.
- 981 Gómez-Ortiz, Olga, Romera, Eva María and Ortega-Ruiz, Rosario (2016) 'Parenting styles and bullying. The mediating role of parental psychological aggression and physical punishment'. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 51, pp. 132–143.
- 982 Janssens, Jan M.A.M. and Deković, Maja (1997) 'Child Rearing, Prosocial Moral Reasoning, and Prosocial Behaviour'. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 20(3), pp. 509–527.
- 983 Yin, Ping, Hou, Xiao, Qin, Qing, Deng, Wei, et al. (2016) 'Genetic and Environmental Influences on the Mental Health of Children: A Twin Study'. *Journal of Psychosocial Nursing and Mental Health Services*, 54(8), pp. 29–34.
- 984 Chang, Lei, Schwartz, David, Dodge, Kenneth A. and McBride-Chang, Catherine (2003) 'Harsh Parenting in Relation to Child Emotion Regulation and Aggression'. *Journal of Family Psychology*, 17(4), pp. 598–606.
- 985 Wang, Li, Chen, Xinyin, Chen, Huichang, Cui, Liying and Li, Miao (2006) 'Affect and maternal parenting as predictors of adaptive and maladaptive behaviors in Chinese children'. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 30(2), pp. 158–166.
- 986 Wolfradt, Uwe, Hempel, Susanne and Miles, Jeremy N.V. (2003) 'Perceived parenting styles, depersonalisation, anxiety and coping behaviour in adolescents'. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 34(3), pp. 521–532.
- 987 Muhtadie, Luma, Zhou, Qing, Eisenberg, Nancy and Wang, Yun (2013) 'Predicting internalizing problems in Chinese children: The unique and interactive effects of parenting and child temperament'. *Development and Psychopathology*, 25(03), pp. 653–667.
- 988 Long, E. C., Aggen, S. H., Gardner, C. and Kendler, K. S. (2015) 'Differential parenting and risk for psychopathology: a monozygotic twin difference approach'. *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 50(10), pp. 1569–1576.
- 989 Calzada, Esther, Barajas-Gonzalez, R. Gabriela, Huang, Keng-Yen and Brotman, Laurie (2017) 'Early Childhood Internalizing Problems in Mexican- and Dominican-Origin Children: The Role of Cultural Socialization and Parenting Practices'. *Journal of Clinical Child & Adolescent Psychology*, 46(4), pp. 551–562.
- 990 King, Keith A., Vidourek, Rebecca A. and Merianos, Ashley L. (2016) 'Authoritarian parenting and youth depression: Results from a national study'. *Journal of Prevention & Intervention in the Community*, 44(2), pp. 130–139.
- 991 Rothrauff, T. C., Cooney, T. M. and An, J. S. (2009) 'Remembered Parenting Styles and Adjustment in Middle and Late Adulthood'. *The Journals of Gerontology Series B: Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, 64B(1), pp. 137–146.
- 992 Lipps, Garth, Lowe, Gillian A., Gibson, Roger C., Halliday, Sharon, et al. (2012) 'Parenting and depressive symptoms among adolescents in four Caribbean societies'. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatry and Mental Health*, 6(1), p. 31.
- 993 Martínez, Isabel and García, José Fernando (2007) 'Impact of Parenting Styles on Adolescents' Self-Esteem and Internalization of Values in Spain'. *The Spanish journal of psychology*, 10(02), pp. 338–348.
- 994 Martínez, Isabel and García, José Fernando (2008) 'Internalization of values and self-esteem among Brazilian teenagers from authoritative, indulgent, authoritarian, and neglectful homes'. *Adolescence*, 43(169), pp. 13–29.
- 995 Türkel, Yeşim Deniz and Tezer, Esin (2008) 'Parenting Styles and Learned Resourcefulness of Turkish Adolescents'. *Adolescence*, 43(169), pp. 143–152.
- 996 Piotrowski, Jessica Taylor, Lapierre, Matthew A. and Linebarger, Deborah L. (2013) 'Investigating Correlates of Self-Regulation in Early Childhood with a Representative Sample of English-Speaking American Families'. *Journal of Child and Family Studies*, 22(3), pp. 423–436.
- 997 Underwood, Marion K., Beron, Kurt J. and Rosen, Lisa H. (2009) 'Continuity and change in social and physical aggression from middle childhood through early adolescence'. *Aggressive Behavior*, 35(5), pp. 357–375.
- 998 Miller, J. M., DiIorio, C. and Dudley, W. (2002) 'Parenting style and adolescent's reaction to conflict: is there a relationship?' *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 31, pp. 463–468.
- 999 Weiss, Laura H. and Schwarz, J. Conrad (1996) 'The Relationship between Parenting Types and Older Adolescents' Personality, Academic Achievement, Adjustment, and Substance Use'. *Child Development*, 67(5), pp. 2101–2114.
- 1000 Reimuller, Alison, Hussong, Andrea and Ennett, Susan T. (2011) 'The Influence of Alcohol-Specific Communication on Adolescent Alcohol Use and Alcohol-Related Consequences'. *Prevention Science*, 12(4), pp. 389–400.
- 1001 Sleddens, Ester F. C., Gerards, Sanne M. P. L., Thijs, Carel, de Vries, Nanne K. and Kremers, Stef P. J. (2011) 'General parenting, childhood overweight and obesity-inducing behaviors: a review'. *International Journal of Pediatric Obesity*, 6(2–2), pp. e12–e27.

- 1002 Pratt, Michael W., Kerig, Patricia, Cowan, Philip A. and Cowan, Carolyn Pape (1988) 'Mothers and fathers teaching 3-year-olds: Authoritative parenting and adult scaffolding of young children's learning.' *Developmental Psychology*, 24(6), pp. 832–839.
- 1003 Jago, R., Davison, K. K., Thompson, J. L., Page, A. S., et al. (2011) 'Parental Sedentary Restriction, Maternal Parenting Style, and Television Viewing Among 10- to 11-Year-Olds'. *PEDIATRICS*. [online] Available from: <http://pediatrics.aappublications.org/cgi/doi/10.1542/peds.2010-3664> (Accessed 8 August 2017)
- 1004 Flint-Bretler, O., Shochat, T. and Tzischinsky, O. (2013) 'The effects of a parental intervention on electronic media exposure and sleep patterns in adolescents'. *Sleep Medicine*, 14, pp. e126–e127.
- 1005 Owens-Stively, Judith, Frank, Natalie, Smith, Adina, Hagino, Owen, et al. (1997) 'Child temperament, parenting discipline style, and daytime behavior in childhood sleep disorders'. *Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics*, 18(5), pp. 314–321.
- 1006 Schmidt, Marie Evans, Pempek, Tiffany A., Kirkorian, Heather L., Lund, Anne Frankenfield and Anderson, Daniel R. (2008) 'The Effects of Background Television on the Toy Play Behavior of Very Young Children'. *Child Development*, 79(4), pp. 1137–1151.
- 1007 Wright, John C., Huston, Aletha C., Murphy, Kimberlee C., St. Peters, Michelle, et al. (2001) 'The Relations of Early Television Viewing to School Readiness and Vocabulary of Children from Low-Income Families: The Early Window Project'. *Child Development*, 72(5), pp. 1347–1366.
- 1008 Gadberry, Sharon (1980) 'Effects of restricting first graders' TV-viewing on leisure time use, IQ change, and cognitive style'. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 1(1), pp. 45–57.
- 1009 Johnson, Jeffrey G., Cohen, Patricia, Kasen, Stephanie and Brook, Judith S. (2007) 'Extensive Television Viewing and the Development of Attention and Learning Difficulties During Adolescence'. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 161(5), p. 480.
- 1010 Sharif, Iman, Wills, Thomas A. and Sargent, James D. (2010) 'Effect of Visual Media Use on School Performance: A Prospective Study'. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 46(1), pp. 52–61.
- 1011 Shin, Nary (2004) 'Exploring Pathways From Television Viewing to Academic Achievement in School Age Children'. *The Journal of Genetic Psychology*, 165(4), pp. 367–382.
- 1012 Zimmerman, Frederick J., Christakis, Dimitri A. and Meltzoff, Andrew N. (2007) 'Associations between Media Viewing and Language Development in Children Under Age 2 Years'. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 151(4), pp. 364–368.
- 1013 Chonchaiya, Weerasak and Pruksananonda, Chandhita (2008) 'Television viewing associates with delayed language development'. *Acta Paediatrica*, 97(7), pp. 977–982.
- 1014 Tanimura, Masako, Okuma, Kanako and Kyoshima, Kayoko (2007) 'Television Viewing, Reduced Parental Utterance, and Delayed Speech Development in Infants and Young Children'. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 161(6), p. 618.
- 1015 Vandewater, E. A. (2006) 'Time Well Spent? Relating Television Use to Children's Free-Time Activities'. *PEDIATRICS*, 117(2), pp. e181–e191.
- 1016 Christakis, Dimitri A., Gilkerson, Jill, Richards, Jeffrey A., Zimmerman, Frederick J., et al. (2009) 'Audible Television and Decreased Adult Words, Infant Vocalizations, and Conversational Turns: A Population-Based Study'. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 163(6), p. 554.
- 1017 Christakis, D. A., Zimmerman, F. J., DiGiuseppe, D. L. and McCarty, C. A. (2004) 'Early Television Exposure and Subsequent Attentional Problems in Children'. *PEDIATRICS*, 113(4), pp. 708–713.
- 1018 Barr-Anderson, D. J., van den Berg, P., Neumark-Sztainer, D. and Story, M. (2008) 'Characteristics Associated With Older Adolescents Who Have a Television in Their Bedrooms'. *PEDIATRICS*, 121(4), pp. 718–724.
- 1019 Hawkins, Nicole, Richards, P. Scott, Granley, H. Mac and Stein, David M. (2004) 'The Impact of Exposure to the Thin-Ideal Media Image on Women'. *Eating Disorders*, 12(1), pp. 35–50.
- 1020 Paxton, Susan J., Neumark-Sztainer, Dianne, Hannan, Peter J. and Eisenberg, Marla E. (2006) 'Body Dissatisfaction Prospectively Predicts Depressive Mood and Low Self-Esteem in Adolescent Girls and Boys'. *Journal of Clinical Child & Adolescent Psychology*, 35(4), pp. 539–549.
- 1021 Hogan, Marjorie J. and Strasburger, Victor C. (2008) 'Body image, eating disorders, and the media'. *Adolescent Medicine: State of the Art Reviews*, 19(3), pp. 521–546, x–xi.
- 1022 Spettigue, Wendy and Henderson, Katherine A. (2004) 'Eating Disorders and the Role of the Media'. *The Canadian child and adolescent psychiatry review*, 13(1), pp. 16–19.
- 1023 Neumark-Sztainer, Dianne, Paxton, Susan J., Hannan, Peter J., Haines, Jess and Story, Mary (2006) 'Does Body Satisfaction Matter? Five-year Longitudinal Associations between Body Satisfaction and Health Behaviors in Adolescent Females and Males'. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 39(2), pp. 244–251.
- 1024 Calado, María, Lameiras, María, Sepulveda, Ana R., Rodríguez, Yolanda and Carrera, María V. (2010) 'The mass media exposure and disordered eating behaviours in Spanish secondary students'. *European Eating Disorders Review*, 18(5), pp. 417–427.
- 1025 Moriarty, Courtney M. and Harrison, Kristen (2008) 'Television Exposure and Disordered Eating Among Children: A Longitudinal Panel Study'. *Journal of Communication*, 58(2), pp. 361–381.
- 1026 Harrison, K and Cantor, J (1997) 'The relationship between media consumption and eating disorders'. *Journal of Communication*, 47(1), pp. 40–67.
- 1027 Hancox, R J and Poulton, R (2006) 'Watching television is associated with childhood obesity: but is it clinically important?' *International Journal of Obesity*, 30(1), pp. 171–175.
- 1028 Morgenstern, Matthias, Sargent, James D. and Hanewinkel, Reiner (2009) 'Relation Between Socioeconomic Status and Body Mass Index: Evidence of an Indirect Path via Television Use'. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 163(8). [online] Available from: <http://archpedi.jamanetwork.com/article.aspx?doi=10.1001/archpediatrics.2009.78> (Accessed 8 August 2017)
- 1029 Jackson, D. M., Djafarian, K., Stewart, J. and Speakman, J. R (2009) 'Increased television viewing is associated with elevated body fatness but not with lower total energy expenditure in children'. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 89, pp. 1031–1036.
- 1030 Foster, Jill A., Gore, Stacy A. and West, Delia Smith (2006) 'Altering TV Viewing Habits: An Unexplored Strategy for Adult Obesity Intervention?' *American Journal of Health Behavior*, 30(1), pp. 3–14.
- 1031 Utter, Jennifer, Scragg, Robert and Schaaf, David (2006) 'Associations between television viewing and consumption of commonly advertised foods among New Zealand children and young adolescents'. *Public Health Nutrition*, 9(05). [online] Available from: [http://www.journals.cambridge.org/abstract\\_S1368980006001017](http://www.journals.cambridge.org/abstract_S1368980006001017) (Accessed 8 August 2017)



- 1032 Bowman, Shanthy A (2006) 'Television-Viewing Characteristics of Adults: Correlations to Eating Practices and Overweight and Health Status'. *Preventing Chronic Disease*, 3(2). [online] Available from: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1563980/> (Accessed 8 August 2017)
- 1033 Kuepper-Nybelen, J (2005) 'Major differences in prevalence of overweight according to nationality in preschool children living in Germany: determinants and public health implications'. *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 90(4), pp. 359–363.
- 1034 Janssen, I., Katzmarzyk, P. T., Boyce, W. F., Vereecken, C., et al. (2005) 'Comparison of overweight and obesity prevalence in school-aged youth from 34 countries and their relationships with physical activity and dietary patterns'. *Obesity Reviews*, 6(2), pp. 123–132.
- 1035 Janssen, Ian, Katzmarzyk, Peter T., Boyce, William F., King, Matthew A. and Pickett, William (2004) 'Overweight and obesity in Canadian adolescents and their associations with dietary habits and physical activity patterns'. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 35(5), pp. 360–367.
- 1036 Crespo, Carlos J., Smit, Ellen, Troiano, Richard P., Bartlett, Susan J., et al. (2001) 'Television Watching, Energy Intake, and Obesity in US Children: Results From the Third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey, 1988-1994'. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 155(3), p. 360.
- 1037 Andersen, Ross E., Crespo, Carlos J., Bartlett, Susan J., Cheskin, Lawrence J. and Pratt, Michael (1998) 'Relationship of Physical Activity and Television Watching With Body Weight and Level of Fatness Among Children: Results From the Third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey'. *JAMA*, 279(12), p. 938.
- 1038 Obarzanek, E., Schreiber, G. B., Crawford, P. B., Goldman, S. R., et al. (1994) 'Energy intake and physical activity in relation to indexes of body fat: the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute Growth and Health Study.' *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 60(1), pp. 15–22.
- 1039 Dietz, William H. and Gortmaker, Steven L. (1985) 'Do We Fatten Our Children at the Television Set? Obesity and Television Viewing in Children and Adolescents'. *Pediatrics*, 75(5), pp. 807–812.
- 1040 Gortmaker, Steven L. (1996) 'Television Viewing as a Cause of Increasing Obesity Among Children in the United States, 1986-1990'. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 150(4), p. 356.
- 1041 Lumeng, Julie C., Rahnama, Sahand, Appugliese, Danielle, Kaciroti, Niko and Bradley, Robert H. (2006) 'Television Exposure and Overweight Risk in Preschoolers'. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 160(4), p. 417.
- 1042 Epstein, Leonard H., Roemmich, James N., Robinson, Jodie L., Paluch, Rocco A., et al. (2008) 'A Randomized Trial of the Effects of Reducing Television Viewing and Computer Use on Body Mass Index in Young Children'. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 162(3), p. 239.
- 1043 Doak, C. M., Visscher, T. L. S., Renders, C. M. and Seidell, J. C. (2006) 'The prevention of overweight and obesity in children and adolescents: a review of interventions and programmes'. *Obesity Reviews*, 7(1), pp. 111–136.
- 1044 Robinson, Thomas N. (1999) 'Reducing Children's Television Viewing to Prevent Obesity: A Randomized Controlled Trial'. *JAMA*, 282(16), p. 1561.
- 1045 Landhuis, E. C., Poulton, Richie, Welch, David and Hancox, Robert J. (2008) 'Programming Obesity and Poor Fitness: The Long-term Impact of Childhood Television'. *Obesity*, 16(6), pp. 1457–1459.
- 1046 Thorp, A. A., Healy, G. N., Owen, N., Salmon, J., et al. (2010) 'Deleterious Associations of Sitting Time and Television Viewing Time With Cardiometabolic Risk Biomarkers: Australian Diabetes, Obesity and Lifestyle (AusDiab) study 2004-2005'. *Diabetes Care*, 33(2), pp. 327–334.
- 1047 Wijndaele, Katrien, Healy, Genevieve N., Dunstan, David W., Barnett, Adrian G., et al. (2010) 'Increased Cardiometabolic Risk Is Associated with Increased TV Viewing Time'. *Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise*, 42(8), pp. 1511–1518.
- 1048 Wijndaele, Katrien, Brage, Søren, Besson, Hervé, Khaw, Kay-Tee, et al. (2011) 'Television viewing time independently predicts all-cause and cardiovascular mortality: the EPIC Norfolk Study'. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 40(1), pp. 150–159.
- 1049 Bickham, David S., Hsuen, Yulin and Rich, Michael (2015) 'Media use and depression: exposure, household rules, and symptoms among young adolescents in the USA'. *International Journal of Public Health*, 60(2), pp. 147–155.
- 1050 Primack, Brian A., Swanier, Brandi, Georgiopoulos, Anna M., Land, Stephanie R. and Fine, Michael J. (2009) 'Association Between Media Use in Adolescence and Depression in Young Adulthood: A Longitudinal Study'. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 66(2), pp. 181–188.
- 1051 Maras, Danijela, Flament, Martine F., Murray, Marisa, Buchholz, Annick, et al. (2015) 'Screen time is associated with depression and anxiety in Canadian youth'. *Preventive Medicine*, 73, pp. 133–138.
- 1052 Hamer, Mark, Stamatakis, Emmanuel and Mishra, Gita (2009) 'Psychological Distress, Television Viewing, and Physical Activity in Children Aged 4 to 12 Years'. *Pediatrics*, 123(5), pp. 1263–1268.
- 1053 Cao, Hui, Qian, Qingwen, Weng, Tingting, Yuan, Changjiang, et al. (2011) 'Screen time, physical activity and mental health among urban adolescents in China'. *Preventive Medicine*, 53(4), pp. 316–320.
- 1054 Liu, Mingli, Ming, Qingsen, Yi, Jinyao, Wang, Xiang and Yao, Shuqiao (2016) 'Screen Time on School Days and Risks for Psychiatric Symptoms and Self-Harm in Mainland Chinese Adolescents'. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 7. [online] Available from: <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpsyg.2016.00574/full> (Accessed 9 January 2020)
- 1055 McAnally, Helena M., Young, Tamara and Hancox, Robert J. (2019) 'Childhood and adolescent television viewing and internalising disorders in adulthood'. *Preventive Medicine Reports*, 15, p. 100890.
- 1056 Gidwani, P. P., Sobol, A., DeJong, W., Perrin, J. M. and Gortmaker, S. L. (2002) 'Television Viewing and Initiation of Smoking Among Youth'. *PEDIATRICS*, 110(3), pp. 505–508.
- 1057 Hancox, Robert J, Milne, Barry J and Poulton, Richie (2004) 'Association between child and adolescent television viewing and adult health: a longitudinal birth cohort study'. *The Lancet*, 364(9430), pp. 257–262.
- 1058 Goldberg, Marvin E. (2003) 'American Media and the Smoking-related Behaviors of Asian Adolescents'. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 43(1), pp. 2–11.
- 1059 Laugesen, Murray, Scragg, Robert, Wellman, Robert J. and DiFranza, Joseph R. (2007) 'R-rated film viewing and adolescent smoking'. *Preventive Medicine*, 45(6), pp. 454–459.
- 1060 Thrasher, James F., Jackson, Christine, Arillo-Santillán, Edna and Sargent, James D. (2008) 'Exposure to Smoking Imagery in Popular Films and Adolescent Smoking in Mexico'. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 35(2), pp. 95–102.
- 1061 Hunt, K., Sweeting, H., Sargent, J., Lewars, H., et al. (2008) 'An examination of the association between seeing smoking in films and tobacco use in young adults in the west of Scotland: cross-sectional study'. *Health Education Research*, 24(1), pp. 22–31.
- 1062 Song, Anna V., Ling, Pamela M., Neilands, Torsten B. and Glantz, Stanton A. (2007) 'Smoking in Movies and Increased Smoking Among Young Adults'. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 33(5), pp. 396–403.

- 1063 Connolly, Gary M., Casswell, Sally, Zhang, Jia-Fang and Silva, Phil A. (1994) 'Alcohol in the mass media and drinking by adolescents: a longitudinal study'. *Addiction*, 89(10), pp. 1255–1263.
- 1064 Robinson, Thomas N., Chen, Helen L. and Killen, Joel D. (1998) 'Television and Music Video Exposure and Risk of Adolescent Alcohol Use'. *Pediatrics*, 102(5), pp. e54–e54.
- 1065 Anderson, P., de Bruijn, A., Angus, K., Gordon, R. and Hastings, G. (2009) 'Impact of Alcohol Advertising and Media Exposure on Adolescent Alcohol Use: A Systematic Review of Longitudinal Studies'. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 44(3), pp. 229–243.
- 1066 Tanski, Susanne E., Dal Cin, Sonya, Stoolmiller, Mike and Sargent, James D. (2010) 'Parental R-Rated Movie Restriction and Early-Onset Alcohol Use\*'. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 71(3), pp. 452–459.
- 1067 Dalton, M. A., Adachi-Mejia, A. M., Longacre, M. R., Titus-Ernstoff, L. T., et al. (2006) 'Parental Rules and Monitoring of Children's Movie Viewing Associated With Children's Risk for Smoking and Drinking'. *PEDIATRICS*, 118(5), pp. 1932–1942.
- 1068 Jackson, Christine, Brown, Jane D. and L'Engle, Kelly L. (2007) 'R-Rated Movies, Bedroom Televisions, and Initiation of Smoking by White and Black Adolescents'. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 161(3), p. 260.
- 1069 Hanewinkel, Reiner, Morgenstern, Matthis, Tanski, Susanne E. and Sargent, James D. (2008) 'Longitudinal study of parental movie restriction on teen smoking and drinking in Germany'. *Addiction*, 103(10), pp. 1722–1730.
- 1070 Sargent, J. D. (2004) 'Effect of Parental R-Rated Movie Restriction on Adolescent Smoking Initiation: A Prospective Study'. *Pediatrics*, 114(1), pp. 149–156.
- 1071 Johnson, Jeffrey G., Cohen, Patricia, Kasen, Stephanie, First, Michael B. and Brook, Judith S. (2004) 'Association Between Television Viewing and Sleep Problems During Adolescence and Early Adulthood'. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 158(6), p. 562.
- 1072 Li, Shenghui, Jin, Xinming, Wu, Shenghu, Jiang, Fan, et al. (2007) 'The Impact of Media Use on Sleep Patterns and Sleep Disorders among School-Aged Children in China'. *Sleep*, 30(3), pp. 361–367.
- 1073 Owens, Judith, Maxim, Rolanda, McGuinn, Melissa, Nobile, Chantelle, et al. (1999) 'Television-viewing Habits and Sleep Disturbance in School Children'. *Pediatrics*, 104(3), pp. e27–e27.
- 1074 Paavonen, E. Juulia, Pennonen, Marjo, Roine, Mira, Valkonen, Satu and Lahikainen, Anja Riitta (2006) 'TV exposure associated with sleep disturbances in 5- to 6-year-old children'. *Journal of Sleep Research*, 15(2), pp. 154–161.
- 1075 Sadeh, Avi, Gruber, Reut and Raviv, Amiram (2003) 'The Effects of Sleep Restriction and Extension on School-Age Children: What a Difference an Hour Makes'. *Child Development*, 74(2), pp. 444–455.
- 1076 Wolfson, Amy R and Carskadon, Mary A (2003) 'Understanding adolescent's sleep patterns and school performance: a critical appraisal'. *Sleep Medicine Reviews*, 7(6), pp. 491–506.
- 1077 Asaoka, Shoichi, Fukuda, Kazuhiko, Tsutsui, Yuji and Yamazaki, Katuo (2007) 'Does television viewing cause delayed and/or irregular sleep/wake patterns?' *Sleep and Biological Rhythms*, 5(1), pp. 23–27.
- 1078 Hitze, B, Bosy-Westphal, A, Bielfeldt, F, Settler, U, et al. (2009) 'Determinants and impact of sleep duration in children and adolescents: data of the Kiel Obesity Prevention Study'. *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 63(6), pp. 739–746.
- 1079 Nixon, Gillian M., Thompson, John M. D., Han, Dug Yeo, Becroft, David M., et al. (2008) 'Short Sleep Duration in Middle Childhood: Risk Factors and Consequences'. *Sleep*, 31(1), pp. 71–78.
- 1080 Spiegel, Karine (2008) 'Sleep loss as a risk factor for obesity and diabetes'. *International Journal of Pediatric Obesity*, 3, pp. 27–28.
- 1081 Spiegel, K. (2005) 'Sleep loss: a novel risk factor for insulin resistance and Type 2 diabetes'. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 99(5), pp. 2008–2019.
- 1082 Taveras, Elsie M., Rifas-Shiman, Sheryl L., Oken, Emily, Gunderson, Erica P. and Gillman, Matthew W. (2008) 'Short Sleep Duration in Infancy and Risk of Childhood Overweight'. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 162(4), p. 305.
- 1083 von Kries, R, Toschke, A M, Wurmser, H, Sauerwald, T and Koletzko, B (2002) 'Reduced risk for overweight and obesity in 5- and 6-year-old children by duration of sleep—a cross-sectional study'. *International Journal of Obesity*, 26(5), pp. 710–716.
- 1084 Gangwisch, J. E., Heymsfield, S. B., Boden-Albala, B., Buijs, R. M., et al. (2006) 'Short Sleep Duration as a Risk Factor for Hypertension: Analyses of the First National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey'. *Hypertension*, 47(5), pp. 833–839.
- 1085 Gangwisch, James E., Babiss, Lindsay A., Malaspina, Dolores, Turner, Blake J., et al. (2010) 'Earlier Parental Set Bedtimes as a Protective Factor Against Depression and Suicidal Ideation'. *Sleep*, 33(1), pp. 97–106.
- 1086 Gottlieb, Daniel J., Redline, Susan, Nieto, F. Javier, Baldwin, Carol M., et al. (2006) 'Association of Usual Sleep Duration With Hypertension: The Sleep Heart Health Study'. *Sleep*, 29(8), pp. 1009–1014.
- 1087 Bryant, Penelope A., Trinder, John and Curtis, Nigel (2004) 'Sick and tired: does sleep have a vital role in the immune system?' *Nature Reviews Immunology*, 4(6), pp. 457–467.
- 1088 Irwin, M, Mascovich, A, Gillin, J C, Willoughby, R, et al. (1994) 'Partial sleep deprivation reduces natural killer cell activity in humans.'. *Psychosomatic Medicine*, 56(6), pp. 493–498.
- 1089 Kakizaki, M, Kuriyama, S, Sone, T, Ohmori-Matsuda, K, et al. (2008) 'Sleep duration and the risk of breast cancer: the Ohsaki Cohort Study'. *British Journal of Cancer*, 99(9), pp. 1502–1505.
- 1090 Sephton, Sandra and Spiegel, David (2003) 'Circadian disruption in cancer: a neuroendocrine-immune pathway from stress to disease?' *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 17(5), pp. 321–328.
- 1091 Peirano, Patricio D and Algarín, Cecilia R (2007) 'Sleep in brain development'. *Biological Research*, 40(4). [online] Available from: [http://www.scielo.cl/scielo.php?script=sci\\_arttext&pid=S0716-97602007000500008&lng=en&nrm=iso&tlng=en](http://www.scielo.cl/scielo.php?script=sci_arttext&pid=S0716-97602007000500008&lng=en&nrm=iso&tlng=en) (Accessed 8 August 2017)
- 1092 Liu, Xianchen (2004) 'Sleep and Adolescent Suicidal Behavior'. *Sleep*, 27(7), pp. 1351–1358.
- 1093 Roehrs, T., Hyde, M., Blaisdell, B, Greenwald, M. and Roth, T. (2006) 'Sleep loss and REM sleep loss are hyperalgesic.' *Sleep*, 29(2), pp. 145–151.
- 1094 O'Brien, Louise M. (2009) 'The Neurocognitive Effects of Sleep Disruption in Children and Adolescents'. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 18(4), pp. 813–823.
- 1095 Fallone, Gahan, Owens, Judith A. and Deane, Jennifer (2002) 'Sleepiness in children and adolescents: clinical implications'. *Sleep Medicine Reviews*, 6(4), pp. 287–306.
- 1096 Dahl, Ronald E. (1996) 'The impact of inadequate sleep on children's daytime cognitive function'. *Seminars in Pediatric Neurology*, 3(1), pp. 44–50.
- 1097 Hoffman, Kari L and McNaughton, Bruce L (2002) 'Sleep on it: cortical reorganization after-the-fact'. *Trends in Neurosciences*, 25(1), pp. 1–2.

- 1098 Maquet, P. (2001) 'The Role of Sleep in Learning and Memory'. *Science*, 294(5544), pp. 1048–1052.
- 1099 Haapasalo, Jaana (2001) 'How do young offenders describe their parents?' *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 6(1), pp. 103–120.
- 1100 Schaffer, Megan, Clark, Stephanie and Jeglic, Elizabeth L. (2009) 'The Role of Empathy and Parenting Style in the Development of Antisocial Behaviors'. *Crime & Delinquency*, 55(4), pp. 586–599.
- 1101 Fletcher, Anne C., Steinberg, Laurence and Sellers, Elizabeth B. (1999) 'Adolescents' Well-Being as a Function of Perceived Interparental Consistency'. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 61(3), p. 599.
- 1102 Steinberg, Laurence, Blatt-Eisengart, Ilana and Cauffman, Elizabeth (2006) 'Patterns of Competence and Adjustment Among Adolescents from Authoritative, Authoritarian, Indulgent, and Neglectful Homes: A Replication in a Sample of Serious Juvenile Offenders'. *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, 16(1), pp. 47–58.
- 1103 Dwairy, Marwan (2004) 'Parenting Styles and Mental Health of Palestinian–Arab Adolescents in Israel'. *Transcultural Psychiatry*, 41(2), pp. 233–252.
- 1104 Dwairy, Marwan and Menshar, Kariman E. (2006) 'Parenting style, individuation, and mental health of Egyptian adolescents'. *Journal of Adolescence*, 29(1), pp. 103–117.
- 1105 Lamborn, S.D., Dornbusch, S.M. and Steinberg, L. (1996) 'Ethnicity and Community Context as Moderators of the Relations between Family Decision Making and Adolescent Adjustment'. *Child Development*, 67(2), pp. 283–301.
- 1106 Hoff, Erika, Laursen, Brett and Tardif, Twila (2002) 'Socioeconomic status and parenting.', in *Handbook of parenting: Biology and ecology of parenting*, Vol. 2, 2nd ed., Mahwah, NJ, US, Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers, pp. 231–252.
- 1107 Pong, Suet-ling, Johnston, Jamie and Chen, Vivien (2010) 'Authoritarian Parenting and Asian Adolescent School Performance: Insights from the US and Taiwan'. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 34(1), pp. 62–72.
- 1108 Leung, Kwok, Lau, Sing and Lam, Wai-Lim (1998) 'Parenting Styles and Academic Achievement: A Cross-Cultural Study'. *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly*, 44(2), pp. 157–172.
- 1109 Chao, Ruth K. (2001) 'Extending Research on the Consequences of Parenting Style for Chinese Americans and European Americans'. *Child Development*, 72(6), pp. 1832–1843.
- 1110 Bean, Arthur W. and Roberts, Mark W. (1981) 'The effect of time-out release contingencies on changes in child noncompliance'. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 9(1), pp. 95–105.
- 1111 Day, Dan E. and Roberts, Mark W. (1983) 'An analysis of the physical punishment component of a parent training program'. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 11(1), pp. 141–152.
- 1112 Roberts, Mark W. (1988) 'Enforcing Chair Timeouts with Room Timeouts'. *Behavior Modification*, 12(3), pp. 353–370.
- 1113 Roberts, Mark W. and Powers, Scott W. (1990) 'Adjusting chair timeout enforcement procedures for oppositional children'. *Behavior Therapy*, 21(3), pp. 257–271.
- 1114 Gershoff, Elizabeth Thompson (2002) 'Corporal punishment by parents and associated child behaviors and experiences: A meta-analytic and theoretical review.' *Psychological Bulletin*, 128(4), pp. 539–579.
- 1115 Paolucci, Elizabeth Oddone and Violato, Claudio (2004) 'A Meta-Analysis of the Published Research on the Affective, Cognitive, and Behavioral Effects of Corporal Punishment'. *The Journal of Psychology*, 138(3), pp. 197–222.
- 1116 Larzelere, Robert E. and Kuhn, Brett R. (2005) 'Comparing Child Outcomes of Physical Punishment and Alternative Disciplinary Tactics: A Meta-Analysis'. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, 8(1), pp. 1–37.
- 1117 Ferguson, Christopher J. (2013) 'Spanking, corporal punishment and negative long-term outcomes: A meta-analytic review of longitudinal studies'. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 33(1), pp. 196–208.
- 1118 Gershoff, Elizabeth T. and Grogan-Kaylor, Andrew (2016) 'Spanking and child outcomes: Old controversies and new meta-analyses.' *Journal of Family Psychology*, 30(4), pp. 453–469.
- 1119 Grogan-Kaylor, A. (2004) 'The effect of corporal punishment on antisocial behavior in children'. *Social Work Research*, 28(3), pp. 153–162.
- 1120 Grogan-Kaylor, Andrew (2005) 'Corporal Punishment and the Growth Trajectory of Children's Antisocial Behavior'. *Child Maltreatment*, 10(3), pp. 283–292.
- 1121 Gunnoe, Marjorie Lindner (1997) 'Toward a Developmental-Contextual Model of the Effects of Parental Spanking on Children's Aggression'. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 151(8), p. 768.
- 1122 Larzelere, Robert E., Cox, Ronald B and Smith, Gail L (2010) 'Do nonphysical punishments reduce antisocial behavior more than spanking? a comparison using the strongest previous causal evidence against spanking'. *BMC Pediatrics*, 10(1). [online] Available from: <http://bmcpediatr.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/1471-2431-10-10> (Accessed 13 September 2017)
- 1123 Olson, Sheryl L., Lopez-Duran, Nestor, Lunkenheimer, Erika S., Chang, Hyein and Sameroff, Arnold J. (2011) 'Individual differences in the development of early peer aggression: Integrating contributions of self-regulation, theory of mind, and parenting'. *Development and Psychopathology*, 23(01), pp. 253–266.
- 1124 Weiss, Bahr, Dodge, Kenneth A., Bates, John E. and Pettit, Gregory S. (1992) 'Some Consequences of Early Harsh Discipline: Child Aggression and a Maladaptive Social Information Processing Style'. *Child Development*, 63(6), pp. 1321–1335.
- 1125 Berlin, Lisa J., Ispa, Jean M., Fine, Mark A., Malone, Patrick S., et al. (2009) 'Correlates and Consequences of Spanking and Verbal Punishment for Low-Income White, African American, and Mexican American Toddlers'. *Child Development*, 80(5), pp. 1403–1420.
- 1126 Maguire-Jack, Kathryn, Gromoske, Andrea N. and Berger, Lawrence M. (2012) 'Spanking and Child Development During the First 5 Years of Life: **Early Spanking and Child Development**'. *Child Development*, 83(6), pp. 1960–1977.
- 1127 Gershoff, Elizabeth T., Lansford, Jennifer E., Sexton, Holly R., Davis-Kean, Pamela and Sameroff, Arnold J. (2012) 'Longitudinal Links Between Spanking and Children's Externalizing Behaviors in a National Sample of White, Black, Hispanic, and Asian American Families: Spanking and Externalizing Behavior'. *Child Development*, 83(3), pp. 838–843.
- 1128 Wang, Ming-Te and Kenny, Sarah (2014) 'Parental Physical Punishment and Adolescent Adjustment: Bidirectionality and the Moderation Effects of Child Ethnicity and Parental Warmth'. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 42(5), pp. 717–730.
- 1129 Kazdin, Alan E. and Benjet, Corina (2003) 'Spanking Children: Evidence and Issues'. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 12(3), pp. 99–103.
- 1130 UNICEF (1989) *Convention internationale des droits de l'enfant*,
- 1131 Global Initiative to End Corporal Punishment (2019) *Global report 2019. Progress towards ending corporal punishment of children*,

- 1132 Larzelere, Robert E., Cox, Ronald B. and Swindle, Taren M. (2015) 'Many Replications Do Not Causal Inferences Make: The Need for Critical Replications to Test Competing Explanations of Nonrandomized Studies'. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, 10(3), pp. 380–389.
- 1133 Larzelere, R.E., Kuhn, B.R. and Johnson, B. (2004) 'The Intervention Selection Bias: An Underrecognized Confound in Intervention Research'. *Psychological Bulletin*, 130(2), pp. 289–303.
- 1134 Okuzono, Sakurako, Fujiwara, Takeo, Kato, Tsuguhiko and Kawachi, Ichiro (2017) 'Spanking and subsequent behavioral problems in toddlers: A propensity score-matched, prospective study in Japan'. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 69, pp. 62–71.
- 1135 Gershoff, E. T., Goodman, G. S., Miller-Perrin, C. L., Holden, G. W., et al. (2018) 'The strength of the causal evidence against physical punishment of children and its implications for parents, psychologists, and policymakers.' *The American psychologist*, 73(5), pp. 626–638.
- 1136 Rohner, Ronald P. and Melendez-Rhodes, Tatiana (2019) 'Perceived parental acceptance–rejection mediates or moderates the relation between corporal punishment and psychological adjustment: Comment on Gershoff et al (2018)'. *American Psychologist*, 74(4), pp. 500–502.
- 1137 Larzelere, Robert E., Gunnoe, Marjorie Lindner, Ferguson, Christopher J. and Roberts, Mark W. (2019) 'The insufficiency of the evidence used to categorically oppose spanking and its implications for families and psychological science: Comment on Gershoff et al. (2018)'. *The American Psychologist*, 74(4), pp. 497–499.
- 1138 Gershoff, E.T., Goodman, G.S., Miller-Perrin, C., Holden, G.W., et al. (2019) 'There is still no evidence that physical punishment is effective or beneficial: Reply to Larzelere, Gunnoe, Ferguson, and Roberts (2019) and Rohner and Melendez-Rhodes (2019)'. *The American Psychologist*, 74(4), pp. 503–505.
- 1139 Simons, Dominique A. and Wurtele, Sandy K. (2010) 'Relationships between parents' use of corporal punishment and their children's endorsement of spanking and hitting other children'. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 34(9), pp. 639–646.
- 1140 Ma, Julie, Han, Yoonsun, Grogan-Kaylor, Andrew, Delva, Jorge and Castillo, Marcela (2012) 'Corporal punishment and youth externalizing behavior in Santiago, Chile'. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 36(6), pp. 481–490.
- 1141 Holden, George W., Grogan-Kaylor, Andrew, Durrant, Joan E. and Gershoff, Elizabeth T. (2017) 'Researchers Deserve a Better Critique: Response to Larzelere, Gunnoe, Roberts, and Ferguson (2017)'. *Marriage & Family Review*, 53(5), pp. 465–490.
- 1142 Sanders, Matthew R. (1999) 'Triple P-Positive Parenting Program: Towards an Empirically Validated Multilevel Parenting and Family Support Strategy for the Prevention of Behavior and Emotional Problems in Children'. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, 2(2), pp. 71–90.
- 1143 Sanders, Matthew R., Kirby, James N., Tellegen, Cassandra L. and Day, Jamin J. (2014) 'The Triple P-Positive Parenting Program: A systematic review and meta-analysis of a multi-level system of parenting support'. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 34(4), pp. 337–357.
- 1144 Nowak, Christoph and Heinrichs, Nina (2008) 'A Comprehensive Meta-Analysis of Triple P-Positive Parenting Program Using Hierarchical Linear Modeling: Effectiveness and Moderating Variables'. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, 11(3), pp. 114–144.
- 1145 Webster-Stratton, Carolyn, Reid, M. Jamila and Beauchaine, Theodore P. (2013) 'One-Year Follow-Up of Combined Parent and Child Intervention for Young Children with ADHD'. *Journal of Clinical Child & Adolescent Psychology*, 42(2), pp. 251–261.
- 1146 Leijten, Patty, Gardner, Frances, Landau, Sabine, Harris, Victoria, et al. (2017) 'Research Review: Harnessing the power of individual participant data in a meta-analysis of the benefits and harms of the Incredible Years parenting program'. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*. [online] Available from: <http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/jcpp.12781> (Accessed 13 September 2017)
- 1147 Boggs, Stephen R., Eyberg, Sheila M., Edwards, Daniel L., Rayfield, Arista, et al. (2005) 'Outcomes of Parent-Child Interaction Therapy: A Comparison of Treatment Completers and Study Dropouts One to Three Years Later'. *Child & Family Behavior Therapy*, 26(4), pp. 1–22.
- 1148 Funderburk, Beverly W., Eyberg, Sheila M., Newcomb, Katharine, McNeil, Cheryl B., et al. (1998) 'Parent-Child Interaction Therapy with Behavior Problem Children: Maintenance of Treatment Effects in the School Setting'. *Child & Family Behavior Therapy*, 20(2), pp. 17–38.
- 1149 Eyberg, Sheila M., Nelson, Melanie M. and Boggs, Stephen R. (2008) 'Evidence-Based Psychosocial Treatments for Children and Adolescents With Disruptive Behavior'. *Journal of Clinical Child & Adolescent Psychology*, 37(1), pp. 215–237.
- 1150 Nixon, Reginald D. V., Sweeney, Lynne, Erickson, Deborah B. and Touyz, Stephen W. (2003) 'Parent-child interaction therapy: A comparison of standard and abbreviated treatments for oppositional defiant preschoolers.' *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 71(2), pp. 251–260.
- 1151 Schuhmann, Elena M., Foote, Rebecca C., Eyberg, Sheila M., Boggs, Stephen R. and Algina, James (1998) 'Efficacy of Parent-Child Interaction Therapy: Interim Report of a Randomized Trial with Short-Term Maintenance'. *Journal of Clinical Child Psychology*, 27(1), pp. 34–45.
- 1152 Talwar, Victoria, Arruda, Cindy and Yachison, Sarah (2015) 'The effects of punishment and appeals for honesty on children's truth-telling behavior'. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 130, pp. 209–217.
- 1153 Gartrell, Daniel (2002) 'Replacing Time-Out: Part Two--Using Guidance To Maintain an Encouraging Classroom'. *Young Children*, 57(2), pp. 36–43.
- 1154 Schreiber, Mary Ellis (1999) 'Time-Outs for Toddlers: Is Our Goal Punishment or Education?' *Young Children*, 54(4), pp. 22–25.
- 1155 Riley, Andrew R., Wagner, David V., Tudor, Megan E., Zuckerman, Katharine E. and Freeman, Kurt A. (2017) 'A Survey of Parents' Perceptions and Use of Time-out Compared to Empirical Evidence'. *Academic Pediatrics*, 17(2), pp. 168–175.
- 1156 Drayton, Amy K., Andersen, Melissa N., Knight, Rachel M., Felt, Barbara T., et al. (2014) 'Internet Guidance on Time Out: Inaccuracies, Omissions, and What to Tell Parents Instead'. *Journal of Developmental & Behavioral Pediatrics*, 35(4), pp. 239–246.
- 1157 Morawska, Alina and Sanders, Matthew (2011) 'Parental Use of Time Out Revisited: A Useful or Harmful Parenting Strategy?' *Journal of Child and Family Studies*, 20(1), pp. 1–8.
- 1158 Trenholme, Irene A and Baron, Alan (1975) 'Immediate and delayed punishment of human behavior by loss of reinforcement'. *Learning and Motivation*, 6(1), pp. 62–79.
- 1159 Everett, G. E., Hupp, S. D. A. and Olmi, D. J. (2010) 'Time-out with Parents: A Descriptive Analysis of 30 Years of Research'. *Education and Treatment of Children*, 33(2), pp. 235–259.
- 1160 Donaldson, Jeanne M and Vollmer, Timothy R (2011) 'An evaluation and comparison of time-out procedures with and without release contingencies' Kelley, M. (ed.). *Journal of Applied Behavior Analysis*, 44(4), pp. 693–705.
- 1161 McNeil, Cheryl, Clemens-Mowrer, Laurie, Gurwitch, Robin H. and Funderburk, Beverly W. (1994) 'Assessment of a New Procedure to Prevent Timeout Escape in Preschoolers'. *Child & Family Behavior Therapy*, 16(3), pp. 27–35.
- 1162 Warzak, William J. and Floress, Margaret T. (2009) 'Time-Out Training Without Put-Backs, Spanks, or Restraint: A Brief Report of Deferred Time-Out'. *Child & Family Behavior Therapy*, 31(2), pp. 134–143.

- 1163 Fabiano, Gregory A., Pelham, William E., Manos, Michael J., Gnagy, Elizabeth M., et al. (2004) 'An evaluation of three time-out procedures for children with attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder'. *Behavior Therapy*, 35(3), pp. 449–469.
- 1164 Donaldson, Jeanne M., Vollmer, Timothy R., Yakich, Theresa M. and Van Camp, Carole (2013) 'Effects of a reduced time-out interval on compliance with the time-out instruction'. *Journal of Applied Behavior Analysis*, 46(2), pp. 369–378.
- 1165 Ryan, Richard M. and Deci, Edward L. (2000) 'Self-determination theory and the facilitation of intrinsic motivation, social development, and well-being'. *American Psychologist*, 55(1), pp. 68–78.
- 1166 Booker, Jordan A., Ollendick, Thomas H., Dunsmore, Julie C. and Greene, Ross W. (2016) 'Perceived Parent–Child Relations, Conduct Problems, and Clinical Improvement Following the Treatment of Oppositional Defiant Disorder'. *Journal of Child and Family Studies*, 25(5), pp. 1623–1633.
- 1167 Greene, Ross W., Ablon, J. Stuart and Martin, Andrés (2006) 'Use of Collaborative Problem Solving to Reduce Seclusion and Restraint in Child and Adolescent Inpatient Units'. *Psychiatric Services*, 57(5), pp. 610–612.
- 1168 Durrant, Joan E. (2016) *Positive discipline in everyday parenting* 4th ed., Stockholm, Sweden, Save the Children Sweden.
- 1169 Durrant, Joan, Plateau, Dominique Pierre, Ateah, Christine A., Holden, George W., et al. (2017) 'Parents' views of the relevance of a violence prevention program in high, medium, and low human development contexts'. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 41(4), pp. 523–531.
- 1170 Rosenberg, Marshall and Chopra, Deepak (2015) *Nonviolent Communication: A Language of Life, 3rd Edition: Life-Changing Tools for Healthy Relationships*, PuddleDancer Press.
- 1171 Larzelere, Robert E., Gunnoe, Marjorie Lindner, Roberts, Mark W. and Ferguson, Christopher J. (2017) 'Children and Parents Deserve Better Parental Discipline Research: Critiquing the Evidence for Exclusively "Positive" Parenting'. *Marriage & Family Review*, 53(1), pp. 24–35.
- 1172 Dovey, T. M., Staples, P. A., Gibson, E. L. and Halford, J. C. G. (2008) 'Food neophobia and "picky/fussy" eating in children: A review'. *Appetite*, 50(2–3), pp. 181–193.
- 1173 Lafrère, Jérémie, Rioux, Camille, Giboreau, Agnès and Picard, Delphine (2016) 'Food rejections in children: Cognitive and social/environmental factors involved in food neophobia and picky/fussy eating behavior'. *Appetite*, 96, pp. 347–357.
- 1174 Nicklaus, Sophie and Monnery-Patris, Sandrine (2018) '13 - Food neophobia in children and its relationships with parental feeding practices/style', in Reilly, S. (ed.), *Food Neophobia*, Woodhead Publishing Series in Food Science, Technology and Nutrition, Woodhead Publishing, pp. 255–286. [online] Available from: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780081019313000136> (Accessed 4 February 2020)
- 1175 Wardle, Jane and Cooke, Lucy (2008) 'Genetic and environmental determinants of children's food preferences'. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 99(S1), pp. S15–S21.
- 1176 Okubo, Hitomi, Miyake, Yoshihiro, Sasaki, Satoshi, Tanaka, Keiko and Hirota, Yoshio (2016) 'Early sugar-sweetened beverage consumption frequency is associated with poor quality of later food and nutrient intake patterns among Japanese young children: the Osaka Maternal and Child Health Study'. *Nutrition Research*, 36(6), pp. 594–602.
- 1177 Bjelland, Mona, Brantsæter, Anne Lise, Haugen, Margaretha, Meltzer, Helle Margrete, et al. (2013) 'Changes and tracking of fruit, vegetables and sugar-sweetened beverages intake from 18 months to 7 years in the Norwegian mother and child cohort study'. *BMC Public Health*, 13(1), p. 793.
- 1178 Pan, Liping, Li, Ruowei, Park, Sohyun, Galuska, Deborah A., et al. (2014) 'A Longitudinal Analysis of Sugar-Sweetened Beverage Intake in Infancy and Obesity at 6 Years'. *Pediatrics*, 134(Supplement 1), pp. S29–S35.
- 1179 Shutts, Kristin, Condry, Kirsten F., Santos, Laurie R. and Spelke, Elizabeth S. (2009) 'Core knowledge and its limits: The domain of food'. *Cognition*, 112(1), pp. 120–140.
- 1180 Rozin, Paul, Hammer, Larry, Oster, Harriet, Horowitz, Talia and Marmora, Veronica (1986) 'The child's conception of food: Differentiation of categories of rejected substances in the 16 months to 5 year age range'. *Appetite*, 7(2), pp. 141–151.
- 1181 Cashdan, E. (1994) 'A sensitive period for learning about food'. *Human Nature*, 5(3), pp. 279–291.
- 1182 Woo Baidal, Jennifer A., Locks, Lindsey M., Cheng, Erika R., Blake-Lamb, Tiffany L., et al. (2016) 'Risk Factors for Childhood Obesity in the First 1,000 Days: A Systematic Review'. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 50(6), pp. 761–779.
- 1183 Addressi, E., Galloway, A. T., Visalberghi, E. and Birch, Leann L. (2005) 'Specific social influences on the acceptance of novel foods in 2-5-year-old children'. *Appetite*, 45(3), pp. 264–271.
- 1184 Sanders, Matthew, Patel, Rinu, Grice, Bonny Le and Shepherd, Ross (1993) 'Children With Persistent Feeding Difficulties: An Observational Analysis of the Feeding Interactions of Problem and Non-Problem Eaters'. *Health Psychology*, 12(1), pp. 64–73.
- 1185 Rozin, P. (1976) 'The selection of foods by rats, humans, and other animals'. *Advances in the Study of Behavior*, 6, pp. 21–76.
- 1186 Johnson, Susan L., Davies, Patricia L., Boles, Richard E., Gavin, William J. and Bellows, Laura L. (2015) 'Young Children's Food Neophobia Characteristics and Sensory Behaviors Are Related to Their Food Intake'. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 145(11), pp. 2610–2616.
- 1187 Perry, Rebecca A., Mallan, Kimberley M., Koo, Jasly, Mauch, Chelsea E., et al. (2015) 'Food neophobia and its association with diet quality and weight in children aged 24 months: a cross sectional study'. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*, 12(1), p. 13.
- 1188 Taylor, Caroline M., Northstone, Kate, Wernimont, Susan M. and Emmett, Pauline M. (2016) 'Macro- and micronutrient intakes in picky eaters: a cause for concern?' *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 104(6), pp. 1647–1656.
- 1189 Pliner, P. and Loewen, E. (1997) 'Temperament and food neophobia in children and their mothers'. *Appetite*, 28(3), pp. 239–254.
- 1190 Haycraft, Emma, Farrow, Claire, Meyer, Caroline, Powell, Faye and Blissett, Jackie (2011) 'Relationships between temperament and eating behaviours in young children'. *Appetite*, 56(3), pp. 689–692.
- 1191 Galloway, A. T., Lee, Y. and Birch, L. L. (2003) 'Predictors and consequences of food neophobia and pickiness in young girls'. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 103(6), pp. 692–698.
- 1192 Coulthard, Helen and Blissett, Jackie (2009) 'Fruit and vegetable consumption in children and their mothers. Moderating effects of child sensory sensitivity'. *Appetite*, 52(2), pp. 410–415.
- 1193 Monnery-Patris, Sandrine, Wagner, Sandra, Rigal, Natalie, Schwartz, Camille, et al. (2015) 'Smell differential reactivity, but not taste differential reactivity, is related to food neophobia in toddlers'. *Appetite*, 95, pp. 303–309.
- 1194 Bunce, C. and Gibson, E. L. (2012) 'Sniffing, eating and disgust in food neophobic children'. *Appetite*, 59(2), p. 622.

- 1195 Caton, Samantha J., Blundell, Pam, Ahern, Sara M., Nekitsing, Chandani, et al. (2014) 'Learning to eat vegetables in early life: the role of timing, age and individual eating traits'. *PLoS ONE*, 9(5), p. np.
- 1196 Maier, Andrea S., Chabanet, Claire, Schaal, Benoist, Leathwood, Peter D. and Issanchou, Sylvie N. (2008) 'Breastfeeding and experience with variety early in weaning increase infants' acceptance of new foods for up to two months'. *Clinical Nutrition*, 27(6), pp. 849–857.
- 1197 Hausner, Helene, Nicklaus, Sophie, Issanchou, Sylvie, Mølgaard, Christian and Møller, Per (2009) 'Breastfeeding facilitates acceptance of a novel dietary flavour compound'. *e-SPEN, the European e-Journal of Clinical Nutrition and Metabolism*, 4(5), pp. e231–e238.
- 1198 Delaunay-ElAllam, Maryse, Soussignan, Robert, Patris, Bruno, Marlier, Luc and Schaal, Benoist (2010) 'Long-lasting memory for an odor acquired at the mother's breast'. *Developmental Science*, 13(6), pp. 849–863.
- 1199 Nicklaus, Sophie (2016) 'The role of food experiences during early childhood in food pleasure learning'. *Appetite*, 104, pp. 3–9.
- 1200 Nicklaus, Sophie (2011) 'Children's acceptance of new foods at weaning. Role of practices of weaning and of food sensory properties'. *Appetite*, 57(3), pp. 812–815.
- 1201 Gerrish, C. J. and Mennella, J. A. (2001) 'Flavor variety enhances food acceptance in formula-fed infants'. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 73, pp. 1080–1085.
- 1202 Heath, Philippa, Houston-Price, Carmel and Kennedy, Orla B. (2011) 'Increasing food familiarity without the tears. A role for visual exposure?' *Appetite*, 57(3), pp. 832–838.
- 1203 McFarlane, T. and Pliner, P. (1997) 'Increasing willingness to taste novel foods: effects of nutrition and taste information'. *Appetite*, 28(3), pp. 227–238.
- 1204 Woo, Taejung and Lee, Kyung-Hea (2013) 'Effects of sensory education based on classroom activities for lower grade school children'. *Nutrition Research and Practice*, 7(4), pp. 336–341.
- 1205 Battjes-Fries, Marieke C. E., Haveman-Nies, Annemien, van Dongen, Ellen J. I., Meester, Hante J., et al. (2016) 'Effectiveness of Taste Lessons with and without additional experiential learning activities on children's psychosocial determinants of vegetables consumption'. *Appetite*, 105, pp. 519–526.
- 1206 Battjes-Fries, Marieke CE, Haveman-Nies, Annemien, Renes, Reint-Jan, Meester, Hante J. and Veer, Pieter van 't (2015) 'Effect of the Dutch school-based education programme "Taste Lessons" on behavioural determinants of taste acceptance and healthy eating: a quasi-experimental study'. *Public Health Nutrition*, 18(12), pp. 2231–2241.
- 1207 Houston-Price, Carmel, Burton, Eliza, Dickinson, Rachel, Inett, Jade, et al. (2009) 'Picture book exposure elicits positive visual preferences in toddlers'. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 104(1), pp. 89–104.
- 1208 Byrne, Elena and Nitzke, Susan (2002) 'Preschool Children's Acceptance of a Novel Vegetable Following Exposure to Messages in a Storybook'. *Journal of Nutrition Education and Behavior*, 34(4), pp. 211–214.
- 1209 Nanney, Marilyn S., Johnson, Sheldon, Elliott, Michael and Haire-Joshu, Debra (2007) 'Frequency of Eating Homegrown Produce Is Associated with Higher Intake among Parents and Their Preschool-Aged Children in Rural Missouri'. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 107(4), pp. 577–584.
- 1210 Robinson-O'Brien, Ramona, Story, Mary and Heim, Stephanie (2009) 'Impact of Garden-Based Youth Nutrition Intervention Programs: A Review'. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 109(2), pp. 273–280.
- 1211 Jaenke, Rachael L., Collins, Clare E., Morgan, Philip J., Lubans, David R., et al. (2012) 'The Impact of a School Garden and Cooking Program on Boys' and Girls' Fruit and Vegetable Preferences, Taste Rating, and Intake'. *Health Education & Behavior*, 39(2), pp. 131–141.
- 1212 Morgan, Philip J., Warren, Janet M., Lubans, David R., Saunders, Kristen L., et al. (2010) 'The impact of nutrition education with and without a school garden on knowledge, vegetable intake and preferences and quality of school life among primary-school students'. *Public Health Nutrition*, 13(11), pp. 1931–1940.
- 1213 Davis, Jaimie N., Martinez, Lauren C., Spruijt-Metz, Donna and Gatto, Nicole M. (2016) 'LA Sprouts: A 12-Week Gardening, Nutrition, and Cooking Randomized Control Trial Improves Determinants of Dietary Behaviors'. *Journal of Nutrition Education and Behavior*, 48(1), pp. 2–11.e1.
- 1214 Langelotto, Gail A. and Gupta, Abha (2012) 'Gardening Increases Vegetable Consumption in School-aged Children: A Meta-analytical Synthesis'. *HortTechnology*, 22(4), pp. 430–445.
- 1215 Dazeley, Paul and Houston-Price, Carmel (2015) 'Exposure to foods' non-taste sensory properties. A nursery intervention to increase children's willingness to try fruit and vegetables'. *Appetite*, 84, pp. 1–6.
- 1216 Dazeley, Paul, Houston-Price, Carmel and Hill, Claire (2012) 'Should healthy eating programmes incorporate interaction with foods in different sensory modalities? A review of the evidence'. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 108(5), pp. 769–777.
- 1217 Coulthard, Helen and Thakker, Dipti (2015) 'Enjoyment of Tactile Play Is Associated with Lower Food Neophobia in Preschool Children'. *Journal of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics*, 115(7), pp. 1134–1140.
- 1218 Coulthard, Helen and Sahota, Simran (2016) 'Food neophobia and enjoyment of tactile play: Associations between preschool children and their parents'. *Appetite*, 97, pp. 155–159.
- 1219 Coulthard, Helen and Sealy, Annemarie (2017) 'Play with your food! Sensory play is associated with tasting of fruits and vegetables in preschool children'. *Appetite*, 113, pp. 84–90.
- 1220 Reverdy, C., Chesnel, F., Schlich, P., Köster, E. P. and Lange, C. (2008) 'Effect of sensory education on willingness to taste novel food in children'. *Appetite*, 51(1), pp. 156–165.
- 1221 Mustonen, Sari, Rantanen, Reetta and Tuorila, Hely (2009) 'Effect of sensory education on school children's food perception: A 2-year follow-up study'. *Food Quality and Preference*, 20(3), pp. 230–240.
- 1222 Mustonen, Sari and Tuorila, Hely (2010) 'Sensory education decreases food neophobia score and encourages trying unfamiliar foods in 8–12-year-old children'. *Food Quality and Preference*, 21(4), pp. 353–360.
- 1223 Park, Bo-Kyung and Cho, Mi-Sook (2016) 'Taste education reduces food neophobia and increases willingness to try novel foods in school children'. *Nutrition Research and Practice*, 10(2), pp. 221–228.
- 1224 Alliot, Xavier, da Quinta, Noelia, Chokupermal, Krithika and Urdaneta, Elena (2016) 'Involving children in cooking activities: A potential strategy for directing food choices toward novel foods containing vegetables'. *Appetite*, 103, pp. 275–285.
- 1225 van der Horst, Klazine, Ferrage, Aurore and Rytz, Andreas (2014) 'Involving children in meal preparation. Effects on food intake'. *Appetite*, 79, pp. 18–24.
- 1226 Sullivan, S. A. and Birch, L. L. (1994) 'Infant dietary experience and acceptance of solid foods'. *Pediatrics*, 93(2), pp. 271–277.

- 1227 Birch, L. L., Gunder, L., Grimm-Thomas, K. and Laing, D. G. (1998) 'Infants' consumption of a new food enhances acceptance of similar foods'. *Appetite*, 30(3), pp. 283–295.
- 1228 Maier, Andrea, Chabanet, Claire, Schaal, Benoist, Issanchou, Sylvie and Leathwood, Peter (2007) 'Effects of repeated exposure on acceptance of initially disliked vegetables in 7-month old infants'. *Food Quality and Preference*, 18(8), pp. 1023–1032.
- 1229 Mennella, Julie A., Nicklaus, Sophie, Jagolino, Amanda L. and Yourshaw, Lauren M. (2008) 'Variety is the spice of life: Strategies for promoting fruit and vegetable acceptance during infancy'. *Physiology & Behavior*, 94(1), pp. 29–38.
- 1230 Maier-Nöth, Andrea, Schaal, Benoist, Leathwood, Peter and Issanchou, Sylvie (2016) 'The Lasting Influences of Early Food-Related Variety Experience: A Longitudinal Study of Vegetable Acceptance from 5 Months to 6 Years in Two Populations'. *PLoS ONE*, 11(3). [online] Available from: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4788196/> (Accessed 4 February 2020)
- 1231 Birch, L. L., McPhee, L., Shoba, B. C., Pirok, E. and Steinberg, L. (1987) 'What kind of exposure reduces children's food neophobia?: looking vs. tasting'. *Appetite*, 9(3), pp. 171–178.
- 1232 Wardle, Jane, Cooke, Lucy J., Gibson, E. Leigh, Sapochnik, Manuela, et al. (2003) 'Increasing children's acceptance of vegetables; a randomized trial of parent-led exposure'. *Appetite*, 40(2), pp. 155–162.
- 1233 Wardle, J., Herrera, M. L., Cooke, L. and Gibson, E. L. (2003) 'Modifying children's food preferences: The effects of exposure and reward on acceptance of an unfamiliar vegetable'. *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 57(2), pp. 341–348.
- 1234 Mustonen, Sari, Oerlemans, Patty and Tuorila, Hely (2012) 'Familiarity with and affective responses to foods in 8–11-year-old children. The role of food neophobia and parental education'. *Appetite*, 58(3), pp. 777–780.
- 1235 Loewen, R. and Pliner, P. (1999) 'Effects of prior exposure to palatable and unpalatable novel foods on children's willingness to taste other novel foods'. *Appetite*, 32(3), pp. 351–366.
- 1236 Mennella, Julie A., Nicklaus, Sophie, Jagolino, Amanda L. and Yourshaw, Lauren M. (2008) 'Variety is the spice of life: Strategies for promoting fruit and vegetable acceptance during infancy'. *Physiology & Behavior*, 94(1), pp. 29–38.
- 1237 Haire-Joshu, Debra, Elliott, Michael B., Caito, Nicole M., Hessler, Kimberly, et al. (2008) 'High 5 for Kids: The impact of a home visiting program on fruit and vegetable intake of parents and their preschool children'. *Preventive Medicine*, 47(1), pp. 77–82.
- 1238 Wind, Marianne, de Bourdeaudhuij, Ilse, te Velde, Saskia J., Sandvik, Camilla, et al. (2006) 'Correlates of Fruit and Vegetable Consumption Among 11-Year-Old Belgian-Flemish and Dutch Schoolchildren'. *Journal of Nutrition Education and Behavior*, 38(4), pp. 211–221.
- 1239 Blissett, Jackie, Bennett, Carmel, Fogel, Anna, Harris, Gillian and Higgs, Suzanne (2016) 'Parental modelling and prompting effects on acceptance of a novel fruit in 2–4-year-old children are dependent on children's food responsiveness'. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 115(3), pp. 554–564.
- 1240 Harper, L. V. and Sanders, K. M. (10) 'The effect of adults' eating on young children's acceptance of unfamiliar foods'. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 20(2), pp. 206–214.
- 1241 Hendy, H. M. and Raudenbush, B. (2000) 'Effectiveness of teacher modeling to encourage food acceptance in preschool children'. *Appetite*, 34(1), pp. 61–76.
- 1242 Frazier, Brandy N., Gelman, Susan A., Kaciroti, Niko, Russell, Joshua W. and Lumeng, Julie C. (2012) 'I'll have what she's having: the impact of model characteristics on children's food choices'. *Developmental Science*, 15(1), pp. 87–98.
- 1243 Bevelander, Kirsten E., Anschutz, Doeschka J. and Engels, Rutger C. M. E. (2012) 'The effect of a fictitious peer on young children's choice of familiar v. unfamiliar low- and high-energy-dense foods'. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 108(6), pp. 1126–1133.
- 1244 Birch, Leann L. (1980) 'Effects of Peer Models' Food Choices and Eating Behaviors on Preschoolers' Food Preferences'. *Child Development*, 51(2), pp. 489–496.
- 1245 Hendy, H. M. (2002) 'Effectiveness of trained peer models to encourage food acceptance in preschool children'. *Appetite*, 39(3), pp. 217–225.
- 1246 Lowe, C. F., Horne, P. J., Tapper, K., Bowdery, M. and Egerton, C. (2004) 'Effects of a peer modelling and rewards-based intervention to increase fruit and vegetable consumption in children'. *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 58(3), pp. 510–522.
- 1247 Laureati, Monica, Bergamaschi, Valentina and Pagliarini, Ella (2014) 'School-based intervention with children. Peer-modeling, reward and repeated exposure reduce food neophobia and increase liking of fruits and vegetables'. *Appetite*, 83, pp. 26–32.
- 1248 Correia, Danielle C.S., O'Connell, Meghan, Irwin, Melinda L. and Henderson, Kathryn E. (2014) 'Pairing Vegetables with a Liked Food and Visually Appealing Presentation: Promising Strategies for Increasing Vegetable Consumption among Preschoolers'. *Childhood Obesity*, 10(1), pp. 72–76.
- 1249 Zampollo, Francesca, Kniffin, Kevin M., Wansink, Brian and Shimizu, Mitsuru (2012) 'Food plating preferences of children: the importance of presentation on desire for diversity'. *Acta Paediatrica*, 101(1), pp. 61–66.
- 1250 Olsen, Annemarie, Ritz, Christian, Kramer, Lisbet and Møller, Per (2012) 'Serving styles of raw snack vegetables. What do children want?' *Appetite*, 59(2), pp. 556–562.
- 1251 Carruth, B. R., Ziegler, P. J., Gordon, A. and Barr, S. I. (2004) 'Prevalence of picky eaters among infants and toddlers and their caregivers' decisions about offering a new food'. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 104(Supplement 1), pp. 57–64.
- 1252 De Moura, S. L. (2007) 'Determinants of food rejection amongst school children'. *Appetite*, 49(3), pp. 716–719.
- 1253 Brown, S. D., Harris, G., Bell, L. and Lines, L. M. (2012) 'Disliked food acting as a contaminant in a sample of young children'. *Appetite*, 58(3), pp. 991–996.
- 1254 Maimaran, Michal and Fishbach, Ayelet (2014) 'If It's Useful and You Know It, Do You Eat? Preschoolers Refrain from Instrumental Food'. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 41(3), pp. 642–655.
- 1255 Miller, Elizabeth G., Seiders, Kathleen, Kenny, Maureen and Walsh, Mary E. (2011) 'Children's use of on-package nutritional claim information'. *Journal of Consumer Behaviour*, 10(3), pp. 122–132.
- 1256 Wardle, Jane and Huon, Gail (2000) 'An experimental investigation of the influence of health information on children's taste preferences'. *Health Education Research*, 15(1), pp. 39–44.
- 1257 Martins, Y., Pelchat, M. L. and Pliner, P. (1997) '"Try it; it's good and it's good for you ": effects of taste and nutrition information on willingness to try novel foods'. *Appetite*, 28(2), pp. 89–102.
- 1258 Pelchat, M. L. and Pliner, P. (4) '"Try it. You'll like it". Effects of information on willingness to try novel foods'. *Appetite*, 24(2), pp. 153–165.
- 1259 Cassells, Erin L., Magarey, Anthea M., Daniels, Lynne A. and Mallan, Kimberley M. (2014) 'The influence of maternal infant feeding practices and beliefs on the expression of food neophobia in toddlers'. *Appetite*, 82, pp. 36–42.

- 1260 Fisher, J. O., Mitchell, D. C., Wright, H. S. and Birch, L. L. (2002) 'Parental influences on young girls' fruit and vegetable, micronutrient, and fat intakes'. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 102(1), pp. 58–64.
- 1261 Galloway, A. T., Fiorito, L., Lee, Y. and Birch, L. L. (4) 'Parental pressure, dietary patterns, and weight status among girls who are "picky eaters"'. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 105(4), pp. 541–548.
- 1262 Wardle, J., Carnell, S. and Cooke, L. (2005) 'Parental control over feeding and children's fruit and vegetable intake: How are they related?' *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 105(2), pp. 227–232.
- 1263 Brown, Kerry A., Ogden, Jane, Vögele, Claus and Gibson, E. Leigh (2008) 'The role of parental control practices in explaining children's diet and BMI'. *Appetite*, 50(2), pp. 252–259.
- 1264 Rigal, Natalie, Chabanet, Claire, Issanchou, Sylvie and Monnery-Patris, Sandrine (2012) 'Links between maternal feeding practices and children's eating difficulties. Validation of French tools'. *Appetite*, 58(2), pp. 629–637.
- 1265 Kaar, Jill L., Shapiro, Allison L. B., Fell, Donna M. and Johnson, Susan L. (2016) 'Parental feeding practices, food neophobia, and child food preferences: What combination of factors results in children eating a variety of foods?' *Food Quality and Preference*, 50, pp. 57–64.
- 1266 Moding, Kameron J. and Stifter, Cynthia A. (2016) 'Temperamental approach/withdrawal and food neophobia in early childhood: Concurrent and longitudinal associations'. *Appetite*, 107, pp. 654–662.
- 1267 Carper, J. L., Orlet Fisher, J. and Birch, L. L. (2000) 'Young girls' emerging dietary restraint and disinhibition are related to parental control in child feeding'. *Appetite*, 35(2), pp. 121–129.
- 1268 Robert Batsell, W., Brown, Alan S., Ansfield, Matthew E and Paschall, Gayla Y (2002) "'You Will Eat All of That!': A retrospective analysis of forced consumption episodes'. *Appetite*, 38(3), pp. 211–219.
- 1269 Ellis, Jordan M., Galloway, Amy T., Webb, Rose Mary, Martz, Denise M. and Farrow, Claire V. (2016) 'Recollections of pressure to eat during childhood, but not picky eating, predict young adult eating behavior'. *Appetite*, 97, pp. 58–63.
- 1270 Birch, Leann Lipps (1981) 'A call for the explicit recognition of affect in models of human eating behavior'. *Journal of Nutrition Education*, 13(1, Supplement 1), pp. S49–S53.
- 1271 Pliner, P. and Stallberg-White, C. (2000) "'Pass the ketchup, please": familiar flavors increase children's willingness to taste novel foods'. *Appetite*, 34(1), pp. 95–103.
- 1272 Fisher, Jennifer O., Mennella, Julie A., Hughes, Sheryl O., Liu, Yan, et al. (2012) 'Offering "Dip" Promotes Intake of a Moderately-Liked Raw Vegetable among Preschoolers with Genetic Sensitivity to Bitterness'. *Journal of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics*, 112(2), pp. 235–245.
- 1273 Capaldi, Elizabeth D. and Privitera, Gregory J. (2008) 'Decreasing dislike for sour and bitter in children and adults'. *Appetite*, 50(1), pp. 139–145.
- 1274 Havermans, Remco C. and Jansen, Anita (2007) 'Increasing children's liking of vegetables through flavour–flavour learning'. *Appetite*, 48(2), pp. 259–262.
- 1275 Musher-Eizenman, Dara R., Wagner Oehlhof, Marissa, Young, Kathleen M., Hauser, Jessica C., et al. (2011) 'Emerald dragon bites vs veggie beans: Fun food names increase children's consumption of novel healthy foods'. *Journal of Early Childhood Research*, 9(3), pp. 191–195.
- 1276 Blissett, Jackie and Fogel, Anna (2013) 'Intrinsic and extrinsic influences on children's acceptance of new foods'. *Physiology & Behavior*, 121, pp. 89–95.
- 1277 Birch, Leann Lipps, Marlin, Diane Wolfe and Rotter, Julie (1984) 'Eating as the "Means" Activity in a Contingency: Effects on Young Children's Food Preference'. *Child Development*, 55(2), pp. 431–439.
- 1278 Blissett, Jacqueline, Bennett, Carmel, Donohoe, Jessica, Rogers, Samantha and Higgs, Suzanne (2012) 'Predicting Successful Introduction of Novel Fruit to Preschool Children'. *Journal of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics*, 112(12), pp. 1959–1967.
- 1279 Schum, Timothy R., Kolb, Thomas M., McAuliffe, Timothy L., Simms, Mark D., et al. (2002) 'Sequential Acquisition of Toilet-Training Skills: A Descriptive Study of Gender and Age Differences in Normal Children'. *Pediatrics*, 109(3), pp. e48–e48.
- 1280 Tarhan, Hüseyin, Çakmak, Özgür, Akarken, İlker, Ekin, Rahmi Gökhan, et al. (2015) 'Toilet training age and influencing factors: a multicenter study'. *The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics*, 57(2), pp. 172–176.
- 1281 Bakker, E. and Wyndaele, J. J. (2000) 'Changes in the toilet training of children during the last 60 years: the cause of an increase in lower urinary tract dysfunction?' *BJU international*, 86(3), pp. 248–252.
- 1282 Wu, Hsi-Yang (2013) 'Can evidence-based medicine change toilet-training practice?' *Arab Journal of Urology*, 11(1), pp. 13–18.
- 1283 Duong, T. H., Jansson, U. -B., Holmdahl, G., Sillén, U. and Hellström, A. -L. (2013) 'Urinary bladder control during the first 3 years of life in healthy children in Vietnam – A comparison study with Swedish children'. *Journal of Pediatric Urology*, 9(6, Part A), pp. 700–706.
- 1284 Tinsley, Elizabeth (2019) 'At a glance: Potty training'. *Journal of Health Visiting*, 7(9), pp. 432–434.
- 1285 Jansson, U. -B., Hanson, M., Sillén, U. and Hellström, A. -L. (2005) 'Voiding pattern and acquisition of bladder control from birth to age 6 years--a longitudinal study'. *The Journal of Urology*, 174(1), pp. 289–293.
- 1286 Fergusson, D. M., Horwood, L. J. and Shannon, F. T. (1986) 'Factors Related to the Age of Attainment of Nocturnal Bladder Control: An 8-Year Longitudinal Study'. *Pediatrics*, 78(5), pp. 884–890.
- 1287 Jacob, Hannah, Grodzinski, Ben and Fertleman, Caroline (2016) 'Fifteen-minute consultation: problems in the healthy child—toilet training'. *Archives of Disease in Childhood - Education and Practice*, 101(3), pp. 119–123.
- 1288 UK Environment Agency (2005) *Life Cycle Assessment of Disposable and Reusable Nappies in the UK*,
- 1289 UK Environment Agency (2008) *An updated lifecycle assessment study for disposable and reusable nappies*,
- 1290 ADEME (2012) *Impacts environnementaux des couches pour bébé*,
- 1291 Ng, Frency Sau-Fun, Muthu, Subramanian Senthilkannan, Li, Yi and Hui, Patrick Chi-Leung (2013) 'A Critical Review on Life Cycle Assessment Studies of Diapers'. *Critical Reviews in Environmental Science and Technology*, 43(16), pp. 1795–1822.
- 1292 ANSES (2019) *Sécurité des couches pour bébé*,
- 1293 Partsch, C.-J., Aukamp, M. and Sippell, W. G. (2000) 'Scrotal temperature is increased in disposable plastic lined nappies'. *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 83(4), pp. 364–368.
- 1294 Maartens, Pieter Johann, Aboua, Yapo Guillaume and Plessis, Stefan S. (2015) 'Role of Environmental Factors and Gonadotoxin Exposure in Unexplained Male Infertility', in Schattman, G. L., Esteves, S. C., and Agarwal, A. (eds.), *Unexplained Infertility: Pathophysiology, Evaluation and Treatment*, New York, NY, Springer, pp. 121–138. [online] Available from: [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-2140-9\\_12](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-2140-9_12) (Accessed 7 February 2020)



- 1295 Hughes, Professor I. A. (2000) 'How vulnerable is the developing testis to the external environment?' *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 83(4), pp. 281–282.
- 1296 Kimball, Valerie (2016) 'The Perils and Pitfalls of Potty Training'. *Pediatric Annals*, 45(6), pp. e199–e201.
- 1297 NHS (2017) 'How to potty train'. *nhs.uk*. [online] Available from: <https://www.nhs.uk/conditions/pregnancy-and-baby/potty-training-tips/> (Accessed 7 February 2020)
- 1298 Noakes, Amy (2018) 'Potty training tips for parents'. *Journal of Health Visiting*, 6(7), pp. 328–328.
- 1299 Baird, Drew C., Bybel, Michael and Kowalski, Adam W. (2019) 'Toilet Training: Common Questions and Answers'. *American Family Physician*, 100(8), pp. 468–474.
- 1300 van Nunen, Karolien, Kaerts, Nore, Wyndaele, Jean-Jacques, Vermandel, Alexandra and Hal, Guido Van (2015) 'Parents' views on toilet training (TT): A quantitative study to identify the beliefs and attitudes of parents concerning TT'. *Journal of Child Health Care*, 19(2), pp. 265–274.
- 1301 Colaco, Marc, Johnson, Kelly, Schneider, Dona and Barone, Joseph (2013) 'Toilet training method is not related to dysfunctional voiding'. *Clinical Pediatrics*, 52(1), pp. 49–53.
- 1302 Klassen, Terry P, Kiddoo, Darcie, Lang, Mia E, Friesen, Carol, et al. (2006) 'The effectiveness of different methods of toilet training for bowel and bladder control'. *Evidence Report/Technology Assessment*, (147), pp. 1–57.
- 1303 Blum, Nathan J., Taubman, Bruce and Nemeth, Nicole (2003) 'Relationship Between Age at Initiation of Toilet Training and Duration of Training: A Prospective Study'. *Pediatrics*, 111(4), pp. 810–814.
- 1304 Howell, Diane M., Wysocki, Karen and Steiner, Michael J. (2010) 'Toilet training'. *Pediatrics in Review*, 31(6), pp. 262–263.
- 1305 Kiddoo, Darcie A. (2012) 'Toilet training children: when to start and how to train'. *CMAJ*, 184(5), pp. 511–511.
- 1306 Brazelton, T.B and Sparrow, John (2004) *Toilet Training-The Brazelton Way*, Da Capo Press.
- 1307 Brazelton, T. B. (1962) 'A child-oriented approach to toilet training'. *Pediatrics*, 29, pp. 121–128.
- 1308 Spock, Benjamin and Bergen, Mary (1964) 'Parents' Fear of Conflict in Toilet Training'. *Pediatrics*, 34(1), pp. 112–116.
- 1309 Spock, B. (1946) *The common sense book of baby and child care*, Oxford, England, Duell, Sloan & Pearce.
- 1310 Azrin, N.H. and Foxx, R.M. (1974) *Toilet training in less than a day*, New York, Pocket Books.
- 1311 Schmitt, Barton D. (2004) 'Toilet training: getting it right the first time: successful toilet training benefits both parent and child. In this first of two articles, a leading expert explains how to help parents through the training process and avoid pitfalls. Includes a Guide for Parents'. *Contemporary Pediatrics*, 21(3), pp. 105–116.
- 1312 Bender, Jeffrey M. and She, Rosemary C. (2017) 'Elimination Communication: Diaper-Free in America'. *Pediatrics*, 140(1). [online] Available from: <https://pediatrics.aappublications.org/content/140/1/e20170398> (Accessed 7 February 2020)
- 1313 Smeets, Paul M., Lancioni, Giulio E., Ball, Thomas S. and Oltva, Doretta S. (1985) 'Shaping Self-Initiated Toileting in Infants'. *Journal of Applied Behavior Analysis*, 18(4), pp. 303–308.
- 1314 deVries, Marten W. and deVries, M. Rachel (1977) 'Cultural Relativity of Toilet Training Readiness: A Perspective From East Africa'. *Pediatrics*, 60(2), pp. 170–177.
- 1315 Rugolotto, S., Sun, M., Ball, T., Boucke, L. and de Vries, M. (2007) 'A surging new interest on toilet training started during the first months of age in Western countries'. *Techniques in Coloproctology*, 11(2), pp. 162–163.
- 1316 Wang, Xi Zheng, Wen, Yi Bo, Shang, Xiao Ping, Wang, Yi He, et al. (2019) 'The influence of delay elimination communication on the prevalence of primary nocturnal enuresis—a survey from Mainland China'. *Neurourology and Urodynamics*, 38(5), pp. 1423–1429.
- 1317 Gladh, G., Persson, D., Mattsson, S. and Lindström, S. (2000) 'Voiding pattern in healthy newborns'. *Neurourology and Urodynamics*, 19(2), pp. 177–184.
- 1318 Goellner, Mark H., Ziegler, Ekhard E. and Fomon, Samuel J. (1981) 'Urination during the First Three Years of Life'. *Nephron*, 28(4), pp. 174–178.
- 1319 Kaerts, Nore, Hal, Guido Van, Vermandel, Alexandra and Wyndaele, Jean-Jacques (2012) 'Readiness signs used to define the proper moment to start toilet training: A review of the literature'. *Neurourology and Urodynamics*, 31(4), pp. 437–440.
- 1320 Van Aggelpoel, Tinne, De Wachter, Stefan, Van Hal, Guido, Van der Cruyssen, Kelly, et al. (2018) 'Parents' views on toilet training: a cross-sectional study in Flanders'. *Nursing Children and Young People*, 30(3), pp. 30–35.
- 1321 Barone, Joseph G., Jasutkar, Niren and Schneider, Dona (2009) 'Later toilet training is associated with urge incontinence in children'. *Journal of Pediatric Urology*, 5(6), pp. 458–461.
- 1322 Bakker, E., Gool, J. D. Van, Sprundel, M. Van, Auwera, C. Van der and Wyndaele, J. J. (2002) 'Results of a questionnaire evaluating the effects of different methods of toilet training on achieving bladder control'. *BJU International*, 90(4), pp. 456–461.
- 1323 Joinson, Carol, Heron, Jon, Von Gontard, Alexander, Butler, Ursula, et al. (2009) 'A Prospective Study of Age at Initiation of Toilet Training and Subsequent Daytime Bladder Control in School-Age Children'. *Journal of Developmental & Behavioral Pediatrics*, 30(5), pp. 385–393.
- 1324 Choby, Beth A. and George, Shefaa (2008) 'Toilet Training'. *American Family Physician*, 78(9), pp. 1059–1064.
- 1325 Schmitt, Barton D. (2004) 'Toilet training problems: underachievers, refusers, and stool holders'. *Contemporary Pediatrics*, 21(4), pp. 71–83.
- 1326 Philips, Elise M., Peeters, Babette, Teeuw, Arianne H., Leenders, Arnold G. E., et al. (2015) 'Stressful Life Events in Children With Functional Defecation Disorders'. *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition*, 61(4), pp. 384–392.
- 1327 Taubman, Bruce, Blum, Nathan J. and Nemeth, Nicole (2003) 'Stool Toileting Refusal: A Prospective Intervention Targeting Parental Behavior'. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 157(12), pp. 1193–1196.
- 1328 Taubman, B. (1997) 'Toilet training and toileting refusal for stool only: a prospective study'. *Pediatrics*, 99(1), pp. 54–58.
- 1329 Blum, Nathan J., Taubman, Bruce and Nemeth, Nicole (2004) 'Why is toilet training occurring at older ages? A study of factors associated with later training'. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 145(1), pp. 107–111.
- 1330 Vermandel, Alexandra, Kampen, Marijke Van, Wachter, Stefan De, Weyler, Joost and Wyndaele, Jean-Jacques (2009) 'The efficacy of a wetting alarm diaper for toilet training of young healthy children in a day-care center: A randomized control trial'. *Neurourology and Urodynamics*, 28(4), pp. 305–308.
- 1331 Vermandel, Alexandra, Weyler, Joost, De Wachter, Stefan and Wyndaele, Jean-Jacques (2008) 'Toilet training of healthy young toddlers: a randomized trial between a daytime wetting alarm and timed potty training'. *Journal of developmental and behavioral pediatrics: JDBP*, 29(3), pp. 191–196.

- 1332 Christophersen, Edward R. (1991) 'Toileting Problems in Children'. *Pediatric Annals*, 20(5), pp. 240–244.
- 1333 Bower, W. F., Moore, K. H., Shepherd, R. B. and Adams, R. D. (1996) 'The epidemiology of childhood enuresis in Australia'. *British Journal of Urology*, 78(4), pp. 602–606.
- 1334 Forsythe, W. I. and Redmond, A. (1974) 'Enuresis and spontaneous cure rate'. *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 49(4), pp. 259–263.
- 1335 Hirasings, Remy A., Leerdam, Frank J. M. van, Bolk-bennink, Linda and Janknegt, Ruud A. (1997) 'Enuresis Nocturna in Adults'. *Scandinavian Journal of Urology and Nephrology*, 31(6), pp. 533–536.
- 1336 Yeung, C. K., Sihoe, J. D. Y., Sit, F. K. Y., Bower, W., et al. (2004) 'Characteristics of primary nocturnal enuresis in adults: an epidemiological study'. *BJU International*, 93(3), pp. 341–345.
- 1337 Back, Minki, Park, Kwanjin, Lee, Hahn-Ey, Kang, Ju Hyung, et al. (2013) 'A Nationwide Epidemiological Study of Nocturnal Enuresis in Korean Adolescents and Adults: Population Based Cross Sectional Study'. *Journal of Korean Medical Science*, 28(7), pp. 1065–1070.
- 1338 Butler, R. J., Golding, J. and Heron, J. (2005) 'Nocturnal enuresis: a survey of parental coping strategies at 7½ years'. *Child: Care, Health and Development*, 31(6), pp. 659–667.
- 1339 Borg, B., Kamperis, K., Olsen, L. H. and Rittig, S. (2018) 'Evidence of reduced bladder capacity during nighttime in children with monosymptomatic nocturnal enuresis'. *Journal of Pediatric Urology*, 14(2), p. 160.e1-160.e6.
- 1340 Nevéus, T. (2019) 'The amount of urine voided in bed by children with enuresis'. *Journal of Pediatric Urology*, 15(1), p. 31.e1-31.e5.
- 1341 Mattsson, S., Persson, D., Glad Mattsson, G. and Lindström, S. (2019) 'Night-time diuresis pattern in children with and without primary monosymptomatic nocturnal enuresis'. *Journal of Pediatric Urology*, 15(3), p. 229.e1-229.e8.
- 1342 Wille, S. and Anveden, I. (1995) 'Social and behavioural perspectives in enuretics, former enuretics and non-enuretic controls'. *Acta Paediatrica*, 84(1), pp. 37–40.
- 1343 Soster, Leticia Azevedo, Alves, Rosana Cardoso, Fagundes, Simone Nascimento, Lebl, Adrienne, et al. (2017) 'Non-REM Sleep Instability in Children With Primary Monosymptomatic Sleep Enuresis'. *Journal of Clinical Sleep Medicine : JCSM : Official Publication of the American Academy of Sleep Medicine*, 13(10), pp. 1163–1170.
- 1344 Cohen-Zrubavel, Vered, Kushnir, Baruch, Kushnir, Jonathan and Sadeh, Avi (2011) 'Sleep and Sleepiness in Children with Nocturnal Enuresis'. *Sleep*, 34(2), pp. 191–194.
- 1345 Robson, Wm Lane M., Leung, Alexander K. C. and Howe, Robert Van (2005) 'Primary and Secondary Nocturnal Enuresis: Similarities in Presentation'. *Pediatrics*, 115(4), pp. 956–959.
- 1346 Caldwell, Patrina H. Y., Hodson, Elisabeth, Craig, Jonathan C. and Edgar, Denise (2005) '4. Bedwetting and toileting problems in children'. *Medical Journal of Australia*, 182(4), pp. 190–195.
- 1347 Kovacevic, Larisa, Wolfe-Christensen, Courtney, Lu, Hong, Toton, Monika, et al. (2014) 'Why does Adenotonsillectomy Not Correct Enuresis in All Children with Sleep Disordered Breathing?' *The Journal of Urology*, 191(5, Supplement), pp. 1592–1596.
- 1348 Wada, Hiroo, Kimura, Manami, Tajima, Tomokazu, Shirahama, Ryutaro, et al. (2018) 'Nocturnal enuresis and sleep disordered breathing in primary school children: Potential implications'. *Pediatric Pulmonology*, 53(11), pp. 1541–1548.
- 1349 Jönson Ring, Ingrid, Markström, Agneta, Bazargani, Farhan and Nevéus, Trygve (2017) 'Sleep disordered breathing in enuretic children and controls'. *Journal of Pediatric Urology*, 13(6), p. 620.e1-620.e6.
- 1350 Bascom, Alexandra, McMaster, Mary Ann, Alexander, R. Todd and MacLean, Joanna E. (2019) 'Nocturnal enuresis in children is associated with differences in autonomic control'. *Sleep*, 42(3). [online] Available from: <https://academic.oup.com/sleep/article/42/3/zsy239/5208915> (Accessed 11 February 2020)
- 1351 Kanbur, Nuray, Pinhas, Leora, Armando, Farhat, Walid, et al. (2011) 'Nocturnal enuresis in adolescents with anorexia nervosa: Prevalence, potential causes, and pathophysiology'. *International Journal of Eating Disorders*, 44(4), pp. 349–355.
- 1352 Roche, Edna Frances, Menon, Anita, Gill, Denis and Hoey, Hilary (2005) 'Clinical presentation of type 1 diabetes'. *Pediatric Diabetes*, 6(2), pp. 75–78.
- 1353 Montaldo, Paolo, Tafuro, Lucia, Narciso, Valeria, Apicella, Andrea, et al. (2010) 'Correlations between enuresis in children and nocturia in mothers'. *Scandinavian Journal of Urology and Nephrology*, 44(2), pp. 101–105.
- 1354 von Gontard, Alexander, Heron, Jon and Joinson, Carol (2011) 'Family History of Nocturnal Enuresis and Urinary Incontinence: Results From a Large Epidemiological Study'. *The Journal of Urology*, 185(6), pp. 2303–2307.
- 1355 Schaumburg, Henriette L., Kapilin, Ulla, Blåsvær, Christa, Eiberg, Hans, et al. (2008) 'Hereditary phenotypes in nocturnal enuresis'. *BJU International*, 102(7), pp. 816–821.
- 1356 Wang, Qing Wei, Wen, Jian Guo, Zhang, Rui Li, Yang, He Ying, et al. (2007) 'Family and segregation studies: 411 Chinese children with primary nocturnal enuresis'. *Pediatrics International*, 49(5), pp. 618–622.
- 1357 Shreeram, Srirangam, He, Jian-Ping, Kalaydjian, Amanda, Brothers, Shannon and Merikangas, Kathleen Ries (2009) 'Prevalence of Enuresis and Its Association With Attention-Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder Among U.S. Children: Results From a Nationally Representative Study'. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, 48(1), pp. 35–41.
- 1358 Sureshkumar, Premala, Jones, Mike, Caldwell, Patrina H. Y. and Craig, Jonathan C. (2009) 'Risk Factors for Nocturnal Enuresis in School-Age Children'. *The Journal of Urology*, 182(6), pp. 2893–2899.
- 1359 HiraSing, R. A., Leerdam, FJM van, Bolk-Bennink, L. F. and Koot, H. M. (2002) 'Effect of Dry Bed Training on behavioural problems in enuretic children'. *Acta Paediatrica*, 91(8), pp. 960–964.
- 1360 Longstaffe, Sally, Moffatt, Michael E. K. and Whalen, Jeanne C. (2000) 'Behavioral and Self-Concept Changes After Six Months of Enuresis Treatment: A Randomized, Controlled Trial'. *Pediatrics*, 105(Supplement 3), pp. 935–940.
- 1361 Ferrara, Pietro, Dell'Aquila, Livia, Perrone, Giacomo, Spina, Giulia, et al. (2016) 'A Possible Pathogenic Linkage Among Headache, Migraine, and Nocturnal Enuresis in Children'. *International Neuropsychology Journal*, 20(4), pp. 311–315.
- 1362 Glazener, Cathryn MA, Evans, Jonathan HC and Peto, Rachel E. (2005) 'Alarm interventions for nocturnal enuresis in children'. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, (2). [online] Available from: <https://www.cochranelibrary.com/cdsr/doi/10.1002/14651858.CD002911.pub2/abstract> (Accessed 12 February 2020)
- 1363 Song, Pan, Huang, Chuiguo, Wang, Yan, Wang, Qingwei, et al. (2019) 'Comparison of desmopressin, alarm, desmopressin plus alarm, and desmopressin plus anticholinergic agents in the management of paediatric monosymptomatic nocturnal enuresis: a network meta-analysis'. *BJU International*, 123(3), pp. 388–400.
- 1364 Peng, Carol Chiung-Hui, Yang, Stephen Shei-Dei, Austin, Paul F. and Chang, Shang-Jen (2018) 'Systematic Review and Meta-analysis of Alarm versus Desmopressin Therapy for Pediatric Monosymptomatic Enuresis'. *Scientific Reports*, 8(1), pp. 1–10.

- 1365 Glazener, Cathryn MA, Evans, Jonathan HC and Peto, Rachel E. (2003) 'Tricyclic and related drugs for nocturnal enuresis in children'. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, (3). [online] Available from: <https://www.cochranelibrary.com/cdsr/doi/10.1002/14651858.CD002117/abstract> (Accessed 12 February 2020)
- 1366 Caldwell, Patrina HY, Nankivell, Gail and Sureshkumar, Premala (2013) 'Simple behavioural interventions for nocturnal enuresis in children'. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, (7). [online] Available from: <https://www.cochranelibrary.com/cdsr/doi/10.1002/14651858.CD003637.pub3/abstract> (Accessed 12 February 2020)
- 1367 Grzeda, Mariusz T., Heron, Jon, Tilling, Kate, Wright, Anne and Joinson, Carol (2017) 'Examining the effectiveness of parental strategies to overcome bedwetting: an observational cohort study'. *BMJ Open*, 7(7). [online] Available from: <https://bmjopen.bmj.com/content/7/7/e016749> (Accessed 12 February 2020)
- 1368 Lane, Aoife, Harrison, Michael and Murphy, Niamh (2014) 'Screen Time Increases Risk of Overweight and Obesity in Active and Inactive 9-Year-Old Irish Children: A Cross Sectional Analysis'. *Journal of Physical Activity and Health*, 11(5), pp. 985–991.
- 1369 Chiasson, M. A., Scheinmann, R., Hartel, D., McLeod, N., et al. (2016) 'Predictors of Obesity in a Cohort of Children Enrolled in WIC as Infants and Retained to 3 Years of Age'. *Journal of Community Health*, 41(1), pp. 127–133.
- 1370 Jong, E. de, Visscher, T. L. S., HiraSing, R. A., Heymans, M. W., et al. (2013) 'Association between TV viewing, computer use and overweight, determinants and competing activities of screen time in 4- to 13-year-old children'. *International Journal of Obesity*, 37(1), pp. 47–53.
- 1371 Dumuid, Dorothea, Olds, Timothy, Lewis, Lucy K., Martin-Fernández, Josep Antoni, et al. (2017) 'Health-Related Quality of Life and Lifestyle Behavior Clusters in School-Aged Children from 12 Countries'. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 183, pp. 178–183.e2.
- 1372 Poitras, Veronica J., Gray, Casey E., Janssen, Xanne, Aubert, Salome, et al. (2017) 'Systematic review of the relationships between sedentary behaviour and health indicators in the early years (0–4 years)'. *BMC Public Health*, 17(5), p. 868.
- 1373 Kang, Hee-Taik, Lee, Hye-Ree, Shim, Jae-Yong, Shin, Youn-Ho, et al. (2010) 'Association between screen time and metabolic syndrome in children and adolescents in Korea: The 2005 Korean National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey'. *Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice*, 89(1), pp. 72–78.
- 1374 Kelishadi, Roya, Mozafarian, Nafiseh, Qorbani, Mostafa, Maracy, Mohammad Reza, et al. (2017) 'Association between screen time and snack consumption in children and adolescents: The CASPIAN-IV study'. *Journal of Pediatric Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 30(2), pp. 211–219.
- 1375 Stiglic, Neza and Viner, Russell M. (2019) 'Effects of screentime on the health and well-being of children and adolescents: a systematic review of reviews'. *BMJ Open*, 9(1). [online] Available from: <https://bmjopen.bmj.com/content/9/1/e023191> (Accessed 8 January 2020)
- 1376 Hale, Lauren and Guan, Stanford (2015) 'Screen time and sleep among school-aged children and adolescents: A systematic literature review'. *Sleep Medicine Reviews*, 21, pp. 50–58.
- 1377 Greever, Cory J., Ahmadi, Matthew, Sirard, John and Alhassan, Sofiya (2017) 'Associations among physical activity, screen time, and sleep in low socioeconomic status urban girls'. *Preventive Medicine Reports*, 5, pp. 275–278.
- 1378 Cain, Neralie and Gradisar, Michael (2010) 'Electronic media use and sleep in school-aged children and adolescents: A review'. *Sleep Medicine*, 11(8), pp. 735–742.
- 1379 Anderson, Craig A. and Bushman, Brad J. (2001) 'Effects of Violent Video Games on Aggressive Behavior, Aggressive Cognition, Aggressive Affect, Physiological Arousal, and Prosocial Behavior: A Meta-Analytic Review of the Scientific Literature'. *Psychological Science*, 12(5), pp. 353–359.
- 1380 Higuchi, Shigekazu, Motohashi, Yutaka, Liu, Yang and Maeda, Akira (2005) 'Effects of playing a computer game using a bright display on presleep physiological variables, sleep latency, slow wave sleep and REM sleep'. *Journal of Sleep Research*, 14(3), pp. 267–273.
- 1381 Gooley, Joshua J., Chamberlain, Kyle, Smith, Kurt A., Khalsa, Sat Bir S., et al. (2011) 'Exposure to Room Light before Bedtime Suppresses Melatonin Onset and Shortens Melatonin Duration in Humans'. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism*, 96(3), pp. E463–E472.
- 1382 Wood, Brittany, Rea, Mark S., Plitnick, Barbara and Figueiro, Mariana G. (2013) 'Light level and duration of exposure determine the impact of self-luminous tablets on melatonin suppression'. *Applied Ergonomics*, 44(2), pp. 237–240.
- 1383 Twenge, Jean M. and Campbell, W. Keith (2018) 'Associations between screen time and lower psychological well-being among children and adolescents: Evidence from a population-based study'. *Preventive Medicine Reports*, 12, pp. 271–283.
- 1384 Wu, Xiaoyan, Tao, Shuman, Rutayisire, Erigene, Chen, Yunxiao, et al. (2017) 'The relationship between screen time, nighttime sleep duration, and behavioural problems in preschool children in China'. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, 26(5), pp. 541–548.
- 1385 Kim, Joowon, Hwang, Yunji, Kang, Seunghoon, Kim, Minhye, et al. (2016) 'Association between Exposure to Smartphones and Ocular Health in Adolescents'. *Ophthalmic Epidemiology*, 23(4), pp. 269–276.
- 1386 Ranasinghe, P., Wathurapatha, W. S., Perera, Y. S., Lamabadusuriya, D. A., et al. (2016) 'Computer vision syndrome among computer office workers in a developing country: an evaluation of prevalence and risk factors'. *BMC Research Notes*, 9(1), p. 150.
- 1387 Reddy, S. Chandrasekhara, Low, C. K., Lim, Y. P., Low, L. L., et al. (2013) 'Computer vision syndrome: a study of knowledge and practices in university students'. *Nepalese Journal of Ophthalmology*, 5(2), pp. 161–168.
- 1388 Bali, Jatinder, Navin, Neeraj and Thakur, Bali Renu (2007) 'Computer vision syndrome: A study of the knowledge, attitudes and practices in Indian Ophthalmologists'. *Indian Journal of Ophthalmology*, 55(4), p. 289.
- 1389 Kozeis, N (2009) 'Impact of computer use on children's vision'. *Hippokratia*, 13(4), pp. 230–231.
- 1390 Moon, Jun Hyung, Kim, Kyoung Woo and Moon, Nam Ju (2016) 'Smartphone use is a risk factor for pediatric dry eye disease according to region and age: a case control study'. *BMC Ophthalmology*, 16(1), p. 188.
- 1391 Moon, Jun Hyung, Lee, Mee Yon and Moon, Nam Ju (2014) 'Association Between Video Display Terminal Use and Dry Eye Disease in School Children'. *Journal of Pediatric Ophthalmology and Strabismus*, 51(2), pp. 87–92.
- 1392 APA (Council on communications and media) (2013) 'Children, Adolescents, and the Media'. *Pediatrics*, 132(5). [online] Available from: [https://kstp.com/kstpImages/repository/cs/files/Pediatrics-2013--peds\\_2013-2656.pdf](https://kstp.com/kstpImages/repository/cs/files/Pediatrics-2013--peds_2013-2656.pdf)
- 1393 Mildeca (2018) 'L'exposition aux écrans'. [online] Available from: <https://www.drogues.gouv.fr/comprendre/ce-qu-il-faut-savoir-sur/lexposition-aux-ecrans>
- 1394 Atkin, Andrew J., Sharp, Stephen J., Corder, Kirsten and van Sluijs, Esther M. F. (2014) 'Prevalence and Correlates of Screen Time in Youth: An International Perspective'. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 47(6), pp. 803–807.
- 1395 The Office of Communications (2016) *Children and parents: media use and attitudes report*, [online] Available from: [https://www.ofcom.org.uk/\\_data/assets/pdf\\_file/0034/93976/Children-Parents-Media-Use-Attitudes-Report-2016.pdf](https://www.ofcom.org.uk/_data/assets/pdf_file/0034/93976/Children-Parents-Media-Use-Attitudes-Report-2016.pdf)

- 1396 Carson, Valerie, Hunter, Stephen, Kuzik, Nicholas, Gray, Casey E., et al. (2016) 'Systematic review of sedentary behaviour and health indicators in school-aged children and youth: an update'. *Applied Physiology, Nutrition, and Metabolism*, 41(6 (Suppl. 3)), pp. S240–S265.
- 1397 Mullan, Killian (2018) 'Technology and Children's Screen-Based Activities in the UK: The Story of the Millennium So Far'. *Child Indicators Research*, 11(6), pp. 1781–1800.
- 1398 Tremblay, Mark S., LeBlanc, Allana G., Kho, Michelle E., Saunders, Travis J., et al. (2011) 'Systematic review of sedentary behaviour and health indicators in school-aged children and youth'. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*, 8(1), p. 98.
- 1399 Ngantcha, Marcus, Janssen, Eric, Godeau, Emmanuelle, Ehlinger, Virginie, et al. (2020) 'Revisiting Factors Associated With Screen Time Media Use: A Structural Study Among School-Aged Adolescents'. *Journal of Physical Activity and Health*, 15(6), pp. 448–456.
- 1400 Livingstone, Sonia and Franklin, Keely (2018) 'Families with young children and "screen time"'. *Journal of Health Visiting*, 6(9), pp. 434–439.
- 1401 Etchells P. on behalf of all signatories (2017) 'Screen time guidelines need to be built on evidence, not hype'. *The Guardian*. [online] Available from: <https://www.theguardian.com/science/head-quarters/2017/jan/06/screen-time-guidelines-need-to-be-built-on-evidence-not-hype> (Accessed 8 January 2020)
- 1402 Houghton, Stephen, Hunter, Simon C., Rosenberg, Michael, Wood, Lisa, et al. (2015) 'Virtually impossible: limiting Australian children and adolescents daily screen based media use'. *BMC Public Health*, 15(1), p. 5.
- 1403 Straker, Leon, Zabatiero, Juliana, Danby, Susan, Thorpe, Karen and Edwards, Susan (2018) 'Conflicting Guidelines on Young Children's Screen Time and Use of Digital Technology Create Policy and Practice Dilemmas'. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 202, pp. 300–303.
- 1404 American Academy of Pediatrics Council on Communications and Media (2016) 'Media and Young Minds'. *Pediatrics*, 138(5).
- 1405 Canadian Paediatric Society Digital Health Task Force, Ponti, Michelle, Bélanger, Stacey, Grimes, Ruth, et al. (2017) 'Screen time and young children: Promoting health and development in a digital world'. *Paediatrics & Child Health*, 22(8), pp. 461–468.
- 1406 Ferguson, Christopher J. and Beresin, Eugene (2017) 'Social science's curious war with pop culture and how it was lost: The media violence debate and the risks it holds for social science'. *Preventive Medicine*, 99, pp. 69–76.
- 1407 Barr, Rachel, Lauricella, Alexis, Zack, Elizabeth and Calvert, Sandra L. (2010) 'Infant and Early Childhood Exposure to Adult-Directed and Child-Directed Television Programming: Relations with Cognitive Skills at Age Four'. *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly*, 56(1), pp. 21–48.
- 1408 Zimmerman, Frederick J. and Christakis, Dimitri A. (2005) 'Children's Television Viewing and Cognitive Outcomes: A Longitudinal Analysis of National Data'. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 159(7), pp. 619–625.
- 1409 Lin, Ling-Yi, Cherng, Rong-Ju, Chen, Yung-Jung, Chen, Yi-Jen and Yang, Hei-Mei (2015) 'Effects of television exposure on developmental skills among young children'. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 38, pp. 20–26.
- 1410 Christakis, Dimitri A (2009) 'The effects of infant media usage: what do we know and what should we learn?' *Acta Paediatrica*, 98(1), pp. 8–16.
- 1411 Linebarger, Deborah L. and Walker, Dale (2005) 'Infants' and Toddlers' Television Viewing and Language Outcomes'. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 48(5), pp. 624–645.
- 1412 Anderson, Daniel R. and Pempek, Tiffany A. (2005) 'Television and Very Young Children'. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 48(5), pp. 505–522.
- 1413 Pagani, Linda S., Fitzpatrick, Caroline, Barnett, Tracie A. and Dubow, Eric (2010) 'Prospective Associations Between Early Childhood Television Exposure and Academic, Psychosocial, and Physical Well-being by Middle Childhood'. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 164(5), pp. 425–431.
- 1414 Kostyrka-Allchorne, Katarzyna, Cooper, Nicholas R. and Simpson, Andrew (2017) 'The relationship between television exposure and children's cognition and behaviour: A systematic review'. *Developmental Review*, 44, pp. 19–58.
- 1415 Mistry, Kamila B., Minkovitz, Cynthia S., Strobino, Donna M. and Borzekowski, Dina L. G. (2007) 'Children's Television Exposure and Behavioral and Social Outcomes at 5.5 Years: Does Timing of Exposure Matter?' *Pediatrics*, 120(4), pp. 762–769.
- 1416 Kirkorian, Heather L., Pempek, Tiffany A., Murphy, Lauren A., Schmidt, Marie E. and Anderson, Daniel R. (2009) 'The Impact of Background Television on Parent-Child Interaction'. *Child Development*, 80(5), pp. 1350–1359.
- 1417 Pempek, Tiffany A., Kirkorian, Heather L. and Anderson, Daniel R. (2014) 'The Effects of Background Television on the Quantity and Quality of Child-Directed Speech by Parents'. *Journal of Children and Media*, 8(3), pp. 211–222.
- 1418 Khan, Kiren, Purtell, Kelly, Logan, Jessica, Ansari, Arya and Justice, Laura (2017) 'Association Between Television Viewing and Parent-Child Reading in the Early Home Environment'. *Journal of Developmental & Behavioral Pediatrics*, 38(7), pp. 521–527.
- 1419 Ennemoser, Marco and Schneider, Wolfgang (2007) 'Relations of television viewing and reading: Findings from a 4-year longitudinal study'. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 99(2), pp. 349–368.
- 1420 Anderson, Daniel R., Subrahmanyam, Kaveri and Workgroup, on behalf of the Cognitive Impacts of Digital Media (2017) 'Digital Screen Media and Cognitive Development'. *Pediatrics*, 140(Supplement 2), pp. S57–S61.
- 1421 Barlett, Natalie D., Gentile, Douglas A., Barlett, Christopher P., Eisenmann, Joey C. and Walsh, David A. (2012) 'Sleep as a Mediator of Screen Time Effects on US Children's Health Outcomes'. *Journal of Children and Media*, 6(1), pp. 37–50.
- 1422 Anderson, Craig A., Berkowitz, Leonard, Donnerstein, Edward, Huesmann, L. Rowell, et al. (2003) 'The Influence of Media Violence on Youth'. *Psychological Science in the Public Interest*, 4(3), pp. 81–110.
- 1423 Huesmann, L. Rowell and Taylor, Laramie D. (2006) 'The role of media violence in violent behavior'. *Annual Review of Public Health*, 27(1), pp. 393–415.
- 1424 Strasburger, V. C. (2007) 'Go Ahead Punk, Make My Day: It's Time for Pediatricians to Take Action Against Media Violence'. *PEDIATRICS*, 119(6), pp. e1398–e1399.
- 1425 Robertson, Lindsay A., McAnally, Helena M. and Hancox, Robert J. (2013) 'Childhood and Adolescent Television Viewing and Antisocial Behavior in Early Adulthood'. *Pediatrics*, 131(3), pp. 439–446.
- 1426 Common Sense Media (2013) *Media and Violence: An Analysis of Current Research*, San Francisco.
- 1427 Bushman, Brad, Gollwitzer, Mario and Cruz, Carlos (2015) 'There Is Broad Consensus: Media Researchers Agree That Violent Media Increase Aggression in Children, and Pediatricians and Parents Concur'. *Psychology of Popular Media Culture*, 4(3), pp. 200–214.
- 1428 Holmstrom, Amanda J. (2004) 'The Effects of the Media on Body Image: A Meta-Analysis'. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 48(2), pp. 196–217.
- 1429 Slater, Amy and Tiggemann, Marika (2016) 'Little girls in a grown up world: Exposure to sexualized media, internalization of sexualization messages, and body image in 6–9 year-old girls'. *Body Image*, 18, pp. 19–22.

- 1430 Ferguson, C.J. (n.d.) 'The devil wears stata: Thin-ideal media's minimal contribution to our understanding of body dissatisfaction and eating disorders.' *Archives of Scientific Psychology*, 6(1), pp. 70–79.
- 1431 Steinberg, Laurence and Monahan, Kathryn C. (2011) 'Adolescents' exposure to sexy media does not hasten the initiation of sexual intercourse'. *Developmental Psychology*, 47(2), pp. 562–576.
- 1432 Merrill, Renae A. and Liang, Xinya (2019) 'Associations between adolescent media use, mental health, and risky sexual behaviors'. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 103, pp. 1–9.
- 1433 Gingold, Janet A., Simon, Alan E. and Schoendorf, Kenneth C. (2014) 'Excess Screen Time in US Children: Association With Family Rules and Alternative Activities'. *Clinical Pediatrics*, 53(1), pp. 41–50.
- 1434 Veldhuis, Lydian, Grieken, Amy van, Renders, Carry M., HiraSing, Remy A. and Raat, Hein (2014) 'Parenting Style, the Home Environment, and Screen Time of 5-Year-Old Children; The "Be Active, Eat Right" Study'. *PLOS ONE*, 9(2), p. e88486.
- 1435 Bjelland, Mona, Soenens, Bart, Bere, Elling, Kovács, Éva, et al. (2015) 'Associations between parental rules, style of communication and children's screen time'. *BMC Public Health*, 15(1), p. 1002.
- 1436 Ramirez, Ernesto R., Norman, Gregory J., Rosenberg, Dori E., Kerr, Jacqueline, et al. (2011) 'Adolescent Screen Time and Rules to Limit Screen Time in the Home'. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 48(4), pp. 379–385.
- 1437 Gentile, Douglas A., Reimer, Rachel A., Nathanson, Amy I., Walsh, David A. and Eisenmann, Joey C. (2014) 'Protective Effects of Parental Monitoring of Children's Media Use: A Prospective Study'. *JAMA Pediatrics*, 168(5), pp. 479–484.
- 1438 Carlson, Susan A., Fulton, Janet E., Lee, Sarah M., Foley, John T., et al. (2010) 'Influence of Limit-Setting and Participation in Physical Activity on Youth Screen Time'. *Pediatrics*, 126(1), pp. e89–e96.
- 1439 Totland, Torunn H., Bjelland, Mona, Lien, Nanna, Bergh, Ingunn H., et al. (2013) 'Adolescents' prospective screen time by gender and parental education, the mediation of parental influences'. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*, 10(1), p. 89.
- 1440 Schoeppe, Stephanie, Rebar, Amanda L., Short, Camille E., Alley, Stephanie, et al. (2016) 'How is adults' screen time behaviour influencing their views on screen time restrictions for children? A cross-sectional study'. *BMC Public Health*, 16(1), p. 201.
- 1441 Jago, Russell, Thompson, Janice L., Sebire, Simon J., Wood, Lesley, et al. (2014) 'Cross-sectional associations between the screen-time of parents and young children: differences by parent and child gender and day of the week'. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*, 11(1), p. 54.
- 1442 Sallis, James, Prochaska, Judith and Taylor, Wendell (2000) 'A review of correlates of physical activity of children and adolescents'. *Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise*, 32(5), pp. 963–975.
- 1443 Salmon, Jo, Timperio, Anna, Telford, Amanda, Carver, Alison and Crawford, David (2005) 'Association of Family Environment with Children's Television Viewing and with Low Level of Physical Activity'. *Obesity Research*, 13(11), pp. 1939–1951.
- 1444 Yalçın, Siddika Songül, Tuğrul, Belma, Naçar, Nazlıre, Tuncer, Murat and Yurdakök, Kadriye (2002) 'Factors that affect television viewing time in preschool and primary schoolchildren'. *Pediatrics International*, 44(6), pp. 622–627.
- 1445 LeBlanc, Allana G., Katzmarzyk, Peter T., Barreira, Tiago V., Broyles, Stephanie T., et al. (2015) 'Correlates of Total Sedentary Time and Screen Time in 9–11 Year-Old Children around the World: The International Study of Childhood Obesity, Lifestyle and the Environment'. *PLOS ONE*, 10(6), p. e0129622.
- 1446 Krossbakken, Elfrid, Torsheim, Torbjørn, Mentzoni, Rune Aune, King, Daniel Luke, et al. (2018) 'The effectiveness of a parental guide for prevention of problematic video gaming in children: A public health randomized controlled intervention study'. *Journal of Behavioral Addictions*, 7(1), pp. 52–61.
- 1447 Vondráčková, Petra and Gabrhelík, Roman (2016) 'Prevention of Internet addiction: A systematic review'. *Journal of Behavioral Addictions*, 5(4), pp. 568–579.
- 1448 Anderson, Daniel R. and Hanson, Katherine G. (2010) 'From blooming, buzzing confusion to media literacy: The early development of television viewing'. *Developmental Review*, 30(2), pp. 239–255.
- 1449 Anderson, Daniel R., Huston, Aletha C., Schmitt, Kelly L., Linebarger, Deborah L., et al. (2001) 'Early Childhood Television Viewing and Adolescent Behavior: The Recontact Study'. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development*, 66(1), pp. i–154.
- 1450 Hall, Eve R., Esty, Edward T. and Fisch, Shalom M. (1990) 'Television and children's problem-solving behavior: A synopsis of an evaluation of the effects of Square One TV'. *The Journal of Mathematical Behavior*, 9(2), pp. 161–174.
- 1451 Baydar, Nazlı, Kağıtçıbaşı, Çiğdem, Küntay, Aylin C. and Gökşen, Fatoş (2008) 'Effects of an educational television program on preschoolers: Variability in benefits'. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 29(5), pp. 349–360.
- 1452 Linebarger, Deborah Nichols, Brey, Elizabeth, Fenstermacher, Susan and Barr, Rachel (2017) 'What Makes Preschool Educational Television Educational? A Content Analysis of Literacy, Language-Promoting, and Prosocial Preschool Programming', in Barr, R. and Linebarger, D. N. (eds.), *Media Exposure During Infancy and Early Childhood: The Effects of Content and Context on Learning and Development*, Cham, Springer International Publishing, pp. 97–133. [online] Available from: [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-45102-2\\_7](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-45102-2_7) (Accessed 10 January 2020)
- 1453 Marshall, J.M. (2004) 'Learning with technology: Evidence that technology can, and does support learning'. *Educational Forum*, 68, pp. 140–153.
- 1454 Lemke, C., Coughlin, E. and Reifsneider, D. (2009) *Technology in schools: What the research says: An update*, Culver City, CA, Commissioned by Cisco.
- 1455 Mishra, Punya and Koehler, Matthew J. (2006) 'Technological Pedagogical Content Knowledge: A Framework for Teacher Knowledge'. *Teachers College Record*, 108(6), pp. 1017–1054.
- 1456 Koehler, Matthew and Mishra, Punya (2009) 'What is Technological Pedagogical Content Knowledge (TPACK)?' *Contemporary Issues in Technology and Teacher Education*, 9(1), pp. 60–70.
- 1457 van Deursen, Alexander J. A. M., Bolle, Colin L., Hegner, Sabrina M. and Kommers, Piet A. M. (2015) 'Modeling habitual and addictive smartphone behavior: The role of smartphone usage types, emotional intelligence, social stress, self-regulation, age, and gender'. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 45, pp. 411–420.
- 1458 Billieux, Joël, Maurage, Pierre, Lopez-Fernandez, Olatz, Kuss, Daria J. and Griffiths, Mark D. (2015) 'Can Disordered Mobile Phone Use Be Considered a Behavioral Addiction? An Update on Current Evidence and a Comprehensive Model for Future Research'. *Current Addiction Reports*, 2(2), pp. 156–162.
- 1459 Elhai, Jon D., Dvorak, Robert D., Levine, Jason C. and Hall, Brian J. (2017) 'Problematic smartphone use: A conceptual overview and systematic review of relations with anxiety and depression psychopathology'. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 207, pp. 251–259.

- 1460 Shan, Zhi, Deng, Guoying, Li, Jipeng, Li, Yangyang, et al. (2013) 'Correlational Analysis of neck/shoulder Pain and Low Back Pain with the Use of Digital Products, Physical Activity and Psychological Status among Adolescents in Shanghai'. *PLOS ONE*, 8(10), p. e78109.
- 1461 İnal, Esra Erkol, Demirel, Kadir, Çetintürk, Azize, Akgönül, Mehmet and Savaş, Serpil (2015) 'Effects of smartphone overuse on hand function, pinch strength, and the median nerve'. *Muscle & Nerve*, 52(2), pp. 183–188.
- 1462 Xie, Yanfei, Szeto, Grace P. Y., Dai, Jie and Madeleine, Pascal (2016) 'A comparison of muscle activity in using touchscreen smartphone among young people with and without chronic neck–shoulder pain'. *Ergonomics*, 59(1), pp. 61–72.
- 1463 Duke, Eilish and Montag, Christian (2017) 'Smartphone addiction, daily interruptions and self-reported productivity'. *Addictive Behaviors Reports*, 6, pp. 90–95.
- 1464 Samaha, Maya and Hawi, Nazir S. (2016) 'Relationships among smartphone addiction, stress, academic performance, and satisfaction with life'. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 57, pp. 321–325.
- 1465 Clayton, Russell B., Leshner, Glenn and Almond, Anthony (2015) 'The Extended iSelf: The Impact of iPhone Separation on Cognition, Emotion, and Physiology'. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 20(2), pp. 119–135.
- 1466 Carbonell, Xavier, Chamarro, Andrés, Oberst, Ursula, Rodrigo, Beatriz and Prades, Mariona (2018) 'Problematic Use of the Internet and Smartphones in University Students: 2006–2017'. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 15(3), p. 475.
- 1467 Bennett, Brooke L., Whisenhunt, Brooke L., Hudson, Danae L., Wagner, Allison F., et al. (2019) 'Examining the impact of social media on mood and body dissatisfaction using ecological momentary assessment'. *Journal of American College Health*, 0(0), pp. 1–7.
- 1468 Tatangelo, Gemma L and Ricciardelli, Lina A (2017) 'Children's body image and social comparisons with peers and the media'. *Journal of Health Psychology*, 22(6), pp. 776–787.
- 1469 Murray, Marisa, Maras, Danijela and Goldfield, Gary S. (2016) 'Excessive Time on Social Networking Sites and Disordered Eating Behaviors Among Undergraduate Students: Appearance and Weight Esteem as Mediating Pathways'. *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking*, 19(12), pp. 709–715.
- 1470 Oberst, Ursula, Wegmann, Elisa, Stodt, Benjamin, Brand, Matthias and Chamarro, Andrés (2017) 'Negative consequences from heavy social networking in adolescents: The mediating role of fear of missing out'. *Journal of Adolescence*, 55, pp. 51–60.
- 1471 Twenge, Jean M., Joiner, Thomas E., Rogers, Megan L. and Martin, Gabrielle N. (2018) 'Increases in Depressive Symptoms, Suicide-Related Outcomes, and Suicide Rates Among U.S. Adolescents After 2010 and Links to Increased New Media Screen Time'. *Clinical Psychological Science*, 6(1), pp. 3–17.
- 1472 Huang, Chiungjung (2017) 'Time Spent on Social Network Sites and Psychological Well-Being: A Meta-Analysis'. *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking*, 20(6), pp. 346–354.
- 1473 Huang, Chiungjung (2018) 'Social network site use and academic achievement: A meta-analysis'. *Computers & Education*, 119, pp. 76–83.
- 1474 Lenhart, A., Kahne, J., Midaugh, E., Macgill, A.R., et al. (2010) *Teens, Video Games and Civics*, Pew Research Center. [online] Available from: <https://www.pewresearch.org/internet/2008/09/16/teens-video-games-and-civics/> (Accessed 10 January 2020)
- 1475 Spil Games (2013) *State of online gaming report*, [online] Available from: [http://auth-83051f68-ec6c-44e0-afe5-bd8902acff57.cdn.spilcloud.com/v1/archives/1384952861.25\\_State\\_of\\_Gaming\\_2013\\_US\\_FINAL.pdf](http://auth-83051f68-ec6c-44e0-afe5-bd8902acff57.cdn.spilcloud.com/v1/archives/1384952861.25_State_of_Gaming_2013_US_FINAL.pdf)
- 1476 The Entertainment Software Association (2015) *Essential facts about the computer and video game industry*, [online] Available from: <http://www.theesa.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/04/ESA-Essential-Facts-2015.pdf>
- 1477 Kildare, Cory A. and Middlemiss, Wendy (2017) 'Impact of parents mobile device use on parent-child interaction: A literature review'. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 75, pp. 579–593.
- 1478 Radesky, Jenny S., Kistin, Caroline J., Zuckerman, Barry, Nitzberg, Katie, et al. (2014) 'Patterns of Mobile Device Use by Caregivers and Children During Meals in Fast Food Restaurants'. *Pediatrics*, 133(4), p. e843.
- 1479 Kabali, Hilda K., Irigoyen, Matilde M., Nunez-Davis, Rosemary, Budacki, Jennifer G., et al. (2015) 'Exposure and Use of Mobile Media Devices by Young Children'. *Pediatrics*, 136(6), pp. 1044–1050.
- 1480 Antrilli, Nick K. and Wang, Su-hua (2018) 'Toddlers on touchscreens: immediate effects of gaming and physical activity on cognitive flexibility of 2.5-year-olds in the US'. *Journal of Children and Media*, 12(4), pp. 496–513.
- 1481 Powers, Kasey L., Brooks, Patricia J., Aldrich, Naomi J., Palladino, Melissa A. and Alfieri, Louis (2013) 'Effects of video-game play on information processing: A meta-analytic investigation'. *Psychonomic Bulletin & Review*, 20(6), pp. 1055–1079.
- 1482 Wang, Ping, Liu, Han-Hui, Zhu, Xing-Ting, Meng, Tian, et al. (2016) 'Action Video Game Training for Healthy Adults: A Meta-Analytic Study'. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 7. [online] Available from: <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpsyg.2016.00907/full> (Accessed 10 January 2020)
- 1483 Bédiau, Benoit, Adams, Deanne, Mayer, Richard, Tipton, Elizabeth, et al. (2018) 'Meta-Analysis of Action Video Game Impact on Perceptual, Attentional, and Cognitive Skills'. *Psychological Bulletin*, 144(1), pp. 77–110.
- 1484 Adachi, Paul J. C. and Willoughby, Teena (2013) 'Do Video Games Promote Positive Youth Development?' *Journal of Adolescent Research*, 28(2), pp. 155–165.
- 1485 Kovess-Masfety, Viviane, Keyes, Katherine, Hamilton, Ava, Hanson, Gregory, et al. (2016) 'Is time spent playing video games associated with mental health, cognitive and social skills in young children?' *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 51(3), pp. 349–357.
- 1486 Jackson, Linda A., Witt, Edward A., Games, Alexander Ivan, Fitzgerald, Hiram E., et al. (2012) 'Information technology use and creativity: Findings from the Children and Technology Project'. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 28(2), pp. 370–376.
- 1487 Gentile, Douglas A., Anderson, Craig A., Yukawa, Shintaro, Ihori, Nobuko, et al. (2009) 'The Effects of Prosocial Video Games on Prosocial Behaviors: International Evidence from Correlational, Longitudinal, and Experimental Studies'. *Personality & social psychology bulletin*, 35(6), pp. 752–763.
- 1488 Saleem, Muniba, Anderson, Craig A. and Gentile, Douglas A. (2012) 'Effects of Prosocial, Neutral, and Violent Video Games on Children's Helpful and Hurtful Behaviors'. *Aggressive Behavior*, 38(4), pp. 281–287.
- 1489 Cejudo, Javier, López-Delgado, Mari Luz and Losada, Lidia (2019) 'Effectiveness of the videogame "Spock" for the improvement of the emotional intelligence on psychosocial adjustment in adolescents'. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 101, pp. 380–386.
- 1490 Ewoldsen, David R., Eno, Cassie A., Okdie, Bradley M., Velez, John A., et al. (2012) 'Effect of Playing Violent Video Games Cooperatively or Competitively on Subsequent Cooperative Behavior'. *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking*, 15(5), pp. 277–280.
- 1491 Redd, William, Jacobsen, Paul, Die-Trill, Maria, Dermatis, Helen, et al. (1987) 'Cognitive/Attentional Distraction in the Control of Conditioned Nausea in Pediatric Cancer Patients Receiving Chemotherapy'. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 55(3), pp. 391–395.

- 1492 Vasterling, Jennifer, Jenkins, Richard A., Tope, Denise Matt and Burish, Thomas G. (1993) 'Cognitive distraction and relaxation training for the control of side effects due to cancer chemotherapy'. *Journal of Behavioral Medicine*, 16(1), pp. 65–80.
- 1493 Patel, Anuradha, Schieble, Thomas, Davidson, Melissa, Tran, Minh C. J., et al. (2006) 'Distraction with a hand-held video game reduces pediatric preoperative anxiety'. *Pediatric Anesthesia*, 16(10), pp. 1019–1027.
- 1494 Ferguson, Christopher J. (2015) 'Clinicians' attitudes toward video games vary as a function of age, gender and negative beliefs about youth: A sociology of media research approach'. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 52, pp. 379–386.
- 1495 Quandt, Thorsten, Van Looy, Jan, Vogelgesang, Jens, Elson, Malte, et al. (2015) 'Digital Games Research: A Survey Study on an Emerging Field and Its Prevalent Debates'. *Journal of Communication*, 65(6), pp. 975–996.
- 1496 Tian, Yu, Gao, Mingjian, Wang, Peng and Gao, Fengqiang (2020) 'The effects of violent video games and shyness on individuals' aggressive behaviors'. *Aggressive Behavior*, 46(1), pp. 16–24.
- 1497 Greitemeyer, Tobias (2019) 'The contagious impact of playing violent video games on aggression: Longitudinal evidence'. *Aggressive Behavior*, 45(6), pp. 635–642.
- 1498 Prescott, Anna T., Sargent, James D. and Hull, Jay G. (2018) 'Metaanalysis of the relationship between violent video game play and physical aggression over time'. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 115(40), pp. 9882–9888.
- 1499 Anderson, Craig A., Shibuya, Akiko, Ihori, Nobuko, Swing, Edward L., et al. (2010) 'Violent video game effects on aggression, empathy, and prosocial behavior in Eastern and Western countries: A meta-analytic review'. *Psychological Bulletin*, 136(2), pp. 151–173.
- 1500 Ferguson, Christopher J. and Olson, Cheryl K. (2014) 'Video Game Violence Use Among "Vulnerable" Populations: The Impact of Violent Games on Delinquency and Bullying Among Children with Clinically Elevated Depression or Attention Deficit Symptoms'. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 43(1), pp. 127–136.
- 1501 Ferguson, Christopher J. (2015) 'Do Angry Birds Make for Angry Children? A Meta-Analysis of Video Game Influences on Children's and Adolescents' Aggression, Mental Health, Prosocial Behavior, and Academic Performance'. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, 10(5), pp. 646–666.
- 1502 Ferguson, Christopher J. and Wang, John C. K. (2019) 'Aggressive Video Games are Not a Risk Factor for Future Aggression in Youth: A Longitudinal Study'. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 48(8), pp. 1439–1451.
- 1503 Kühn, Simone, Kugler, Dimitrij Tycho, Schmalen, Katharina, Weichenberger, Markus, et al. (2019) 'Does playing violent video games cause aggression? A longitudinal intervention study'. *Molecular Psychiatry*, 24(8), pp. 1220–1234.
- 1504 Przybylski, Andrew K. and Weinstein, Netta (2019) 'Violent video game engagement is not associated with adolescents' aggressive behaviour: evidence from a registered report'. *Royal Society Open Science*, 6(2), p. 171474.
- 1505 Mathur, Maya B. and VanderWeele, Tyler J. (2019) 'Finding Common Ground in Meta-Analysis "Wars" on Violent Video Games'. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, 14(4), pp. 705–708.
- 1506 Brunborg, Geir Scott, Mentzoni, Rune Aune and Frøyland, Lars Roar (2014) 'Is video gaming, or video game addiction, associated with depression, academic achievement, heavy episodic drinking, or conduct problems?' *Journal of Behavioral Addictions*, 3(1), pp. 27–32.
- 1507 Lemmens, Jeroen S., Valkenburg, Patti M. and Peter, Jochen (2011) 'Psychosocial causes and consequences of pathological gaming'. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 27(1), pp. 144–152.
- 1508 Mentzoni, Rune Aune, Brunborg, Geir Scott, Molde, Helge, Myrseth, Helga, et al. (2011) 'Problematic Video Game Use: Estimated Prevalence and Associations with Mental and Physical Health'. *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking*, 14(10), pp. 591–596.
- 1509 Kuss, Daria Joanna and Griffiths, Mark D. (2012) 'Internet Gaming Addiction: A Systematic Review of Empirical Research'. *International Journal of Mental Health and Addiction*, 10(2), pp. 278–296.
- 1510 Kuss, Daria, Griffiths, Mark, Karila, Laurent and Billieux, Joël (2014) 'Internet Addiction: A Systematic Review of Epidemiological Research for the Last Decade'. *Current Pharmaceutical Design*, 20, p. 4026.
- 1511 Rooij, Antonius J. Van, Schoenmakers, Tim M., Vermulst, Ad A., Eijnden, Regina J. J. M. Van Den and Mheen, Dike Van De (2011) 'Online video game addiction: identification of addicted adolescent gamers'. *Addiction*, 106(1), pp. 205–212.
- 1512 Singh, Meharban (2019) 'Compulsive Digital Gaming: An Emerging Mental Health Disorder in Children'. *The Indian Journal of Pediatrics*, 86(2), pp. 171–173.
- 1513 Feng, Wendy, Ramo, Danielle, Chan, Steven and Bourgeois, James (2017) 'Internet Gaming Disorder: Trends in Prevalence 1998–2016'. *Addictive behaviors*, 75, pp. 17–24.
- 1514 Fam, Jia Yui (2018) 'Prevalence of internet gaming disorder in adolescents: A meta-analysis across three decades'. *Scandinavian Journal of Psychology*, 59(5), pp. 524–531.
- 1515 Lau, Chloe, Stewart, Shannon L., Sarmiento, Catalina, Saklofske, Donald H. and Tremblay, Paul F. (2018) 'Who Is at Risk for Problematic Video Gaming? Risk Factors in Problematic Video Gaming in Clinically Referred Canadian Children and Adolescents'. *Multimodal Technologies and Interaction*, 2(2), p. 19.
- 1516 Yen, Ju-Yu, Yen, Cheng-Fang, Chen, Cheng-Sheng, Tang, Tze-Chun and Ko, Chih-Hung (2008) 'The Association between Adult ADHD Symptoms and Internet Addiction among College Students: The Gender Difference'. *CyberPsychology & Behavior*, 12(2), pp. 187–191.
- 1517 Gentile, Douglas, Swing, Edward, Lim, Choon and Khoo, Angeline (2012) 'Video Game Playing, Attention Problems, and Impulsiveness: Evidence of Bidirectional Causality'. *Psychology of Popular Media Culture*, 1(1), pp. 62–70.
- 1518 Mehroof, Mehwash and Griffiths, Mark D. (2010) 'Online Gaming Addiction: The Role of Sensation Seeking, Self-Control, Neuroticism, Aggression, State Anxiety, and Trait Anxiety'. *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking*, 13(3), pp. 313–316.
- 1519 Kim, Eun Joo, Namkoong, Kee, Ku, Taeyun and Kim, Se Joo (2008) 'The relationship between online game addiction and aggression, self-control and narcissistic personality traits'. *European Psychiatry*, 23(3), pp. 212–218.
- 1520 Porter, Guy, Starcevic, Vladan, Berle, David and Fenech, Pauline (2010) 'Recognizing problem video game use'. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 44(2), pp. 120–128.
- 1521 Cole, Sadie H. and Hooley, Jill M. (2013) 'Clinical and Personality Correlates of MMO Gaming: Anxiety and Absorption in Problematic Internet Use'. *Social Science Computer Review*, 31(4), pp. 424–436.
- 1522 Guillot, Casey R., Bello, Mariel S., Tsai, Jennifer Y., Huh, Jimi, et al. (2016) 'Longitudinal associations between anhedonia and internet-related addictive behaviors in emerging adults'. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 62, pp. 475–479.
- 1523 Caplan, Scott, Williams, Dmitri and Yee, Nick (2009) 'Problematic Internet use and psychosocial well-being among MMO players'. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 25(6), pp. 1312–1319.

- 1524 Griffiths, Mark D., Rooij, Antonius J. van, Kardefelt-Winther, Daniel, Starcevic, Vladan, et al. (2016) 'Working towards an international consensus on criteria for assessing internet gaming disorder: a critical commentary on Petry et al. (2014)'. *Addiction*, 111(1), pp. 167–175.
- 1525 Hellman, Matilda, Schoenmakers, Tim M., Nordstrom, Benjamin R. and Holst, Ruth J. van (2013) 'Is there such a thing as online video game addiction? A cross-disciplinary review'. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 21(2), pp. 102–112.
- 1526 APA, American Psychiatric (2013) *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-5®)*, American Psychiatric Pub.
- 1527 Aarseth, Espen, Bean, Anthony M., Boonen, Huub, Colder Carras, Michelle, et al. (2016) 'Scholars' open debate paper on the World Health Organization ICD-11 Gaming Disorder proposal'. *Journal of Behavioral Addictions*, 6(3), pp. 267–270.
- 1528 van Rooij, Antonius J., Ferguson, Christopher J., Colder Carras, Michelle, Kardefelt-Winther, Daniel, et al. (2018) 'A weak scientific basis for gaming disorder: Let us err on the side of caution'. *Journal of Behavioral Addictions*, 7(1), pp. 1–9.
- 1529 Zucker, Andrew A. and Light, Daniel (2009) 'Laptop Programs for Students'. *Science*, 323(5910), pp. 82–85.
- 1530 Herodotou, C. (2018) 'Young children and tablets: A systematic review of effects on learning and development'. *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning*, 34(1), pp. 1–9.
- 1531 Griffith, Shayl F., Hagan, Mary B., Heymann, Perrine, Heflin, Brynna H. and Bagner, Daniel M. (2020) 'Apps As Learning Tools: A Systematic Review'. *Pediatrics*, 145(1). [online] Available from: <https://pediatrics.aappublications.org/content/145/1/e20191579> (Accessed 13 January 2020)
- 1532 Kostyrka-Allchorne, Katarzyna, Holland, Amanda, Cooper, Nicholas R., Ahamed, Woakil, et al. (2019) 'What helps children learn difficult tasks: A teacher's presence may be worth more than a screen'. *Trends in Neuroscience and Education*, 17, p. 100114.
- 1533 Sitzmann, Traci (2011) 'A Meta-Analytic Examination of the Instructional Effectiveness of Computer-Based Simulation Games'. *Personnel Psychology*, 64(2), pp. 489–528.
- 1534 Vogel, Jennifer J., Vogel, David S., Cannon-Bowers, Jan, Bowers, Clint A., et al. (2006) 'Computer Gaming and Interactive Simulations for Learning: A Meta-Analysis'. *Journal of Educational Computing Research*, 34(3), pp. 229–243.
- 1535 Wouters, Pieter, van Nimwegen, Christof, van Oostendorp, Herre and van der Spek, Erik D. (2013) 'A meta-analysis of the cognitive and motivational effects of serious games'. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 105(2), pp. 249–265.
- 1536 Clark, Douglas B., Tanner-Smith, Emily E. and Killingsworth, Stephen S. (2016) 'Digital Games, Design, and Learning: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis'. *Review of Educational Research*, 86(1), pp. 79–122.
- 1537 de Freitas, Sara (2018) 'Are Games Effective Learning Tools? A Review of Educational Games'. *Journal of Educational Technology & Society*, 21(2), pp. 74–84.
- 1538 Sung, Yao-Ting, Chang, Kuo-En and Liu, Tzu-Chien (2016) 'The effects of integrating mobile devices with teaching and learning on students' learning performance: A meta-analysis and research synthesis'. *Computers & Education*, 94, pp. 252–275.
- 1539 Baert, Veerle, Gorus, Ellen, Mets, Tony, Geerts, Christel and Bautmans, Ivan (2011) 'Motivators and barriers for physical activity in the oldest old: A systematic review'. *Ageing Research Reviews*, 10(4), pp. 464–474.
- 1540 McGuire, Amanda M., Anderson, Debra J. and Fulbrook, Paul (2014) 'Perceived barriers to healthy lifestyle activities in midlife and older Australian women with type 2 diabetes'. *Collegian*, 21(4), pp. 301–310.
- 1541 Johnson, Daniel, Deterding, Sebastian, Kuhn, Kerri-Ann, Staneva, Aleksandra, et al. (2016) 'Gamification for health and wellbeing: A systematic review of the literature'. *Internet Interventions*, 6, pp. 89–106.
- 1542 Gao, Z., Chen, S., Pasco, D. and Pope, Z. (2015) 'A meta-analysis of active video games on health outcomes among children and adolescents'. *Obesity Reviews*, 16(9), pp. 783–794.
- 1543 DeSmet, Ann, Van Ryckeghem, Dimitri, Compernelle, Sofie, Baranowski, Tom, et al. (2014) 'A meta-analysis of serious digital games for healthy lifestyle promotion'. *Preventive Medicine*, 69, pp. 95–107.
- 1544 Kato, Pamela M. (2010) 'Video Games in Health Care: Closing the Gap'. *Review of General Psychology*, 14(2), pp. 113–121.
- 1545 Fleming, Theresa M., Bavin, Lynda, Stasiak, Karolina, Hermansson-Webb, Eve, et al. (2017) 'Serious Games and Gamification for Mental Health: Current Status and Promising Directions'. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, 7. [online] Available from: <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpsy.2016.00215/full> (Accessed 13 January 2020)
- 1546 Lau, Ho Ming, Smit, Johannes H., Fleming, Theresa M. and Riper, Heleen (2017) 'Serious Games for Mental Health: Are They Accessible, Feasible, and Effective? A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis'. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, 7. [online] Available from: <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpsy.2016.00209/full> (Accessed 13 January 2020)
- 1547 Nijhof, Sanne L., Vinkers, Christiaan H., van Geelen, Stefan M., Duijff, Sasja N., et al. (2018) 'Healthy play, better coping: The importance of play for the development of children in health and disease'. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews*, 95, pp. 421–429.
- 1548 WHO (2019) 'WHO | Standards and Guidelines'. [online] Available from: <http://www.who.int/peh-emf/standards/en/> (Accessed 1 October 2019)
- 1549 PHE (2013) 'Electromagnetic fields'. *GOV.UK*. [online] Available from: <https://www.gov.uk/government/collections/electromagnetic-fields> (Accessed 1 October 2019)
- 1550 Hardell, L., Mild, K. H. and Hallquist, A. (2000) 'Mobile telephones and the risk of brain tumor--the principle of precaution should be practiced'. *Lakartidningen*, 97(36), pp. 3908–3909.
- 1551 Hardell, Lennart, Carlberg, Michael and Mild, Kjell Hansson (2005) 'Case-Control Study on Cellular and Cordless Telephones and the Risk for Acoustic Neuroma or Meningioma in Patients Diagnosed 2000–2003'. *Neuroepidemiology*, 25(3), pp. 120–128.
- 1552 Hardell, L., Carlberg, M. and Mild, K. Hansson (2005) 'Use of cellular telephones and brain tumour risk in urban and rural areas'. *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, 62(6), pp. 390–394.
- 1553 Hardell, Lennart, Carlberg, Michael and Hansson Mild, Kjell (2006) 'Pooled analysis of two case-control studies on the use of cellular and cordless telephones and the risk of benign brain tumours diagnosed during 1997–2003'. *International Journal of Oncology*, 28(2), pp. 509–518.
- 1554 Hardell, Lennart, Carlberg, Michael and Mild, Kjell Hansson (2006) 'Case-control study of the association between the use of cellular and cordless telephones and malignant brain tumors diagnosed during 2000–2003'. *Environmental Research*, 100(2), pp. 232–241.
- 1555 Hardell, L., Mild, K. H. and Carlberg, M. (2002) 'Case-control study on the use of cellular and cordless phones and the risk for malignant brain tumours'. *International Journal of Radiation Biology*, 78(10), pp. 931–936.
- 1556 Hardell, Lennart, Carlberg, Michael, Söderqvist, Fredrik, Mild, Kjell Hansson and Morgan, L. Lloyd (2007) 'Long-term use of cellular phones and brain tumours: increased risk associated with use for ≥10 years'. *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, 64(9), pp. 626–632.



- 1557 Leitgeb, Norbert (2011) 'Comparative health risk assessment of electromagnetic fields'. *Wiener Medizinische Wochenschrift*, 161(9), pp. 251–262.
- 1558 Kan, Peter, Simonsen, Sara E., Lyon, Joseph L. and Kestle, John R. W. (2008) 'Cellular phone use and brain tumor: a meta-analysis'. *Journal of Neuro-Oncology*, 86(1), pp. 71–78.
- 1559 Khurana, Vini G., Teo, Charles, Kundi, Michael, Hardell, Lennart and Carlberg, Michael (2009) 'Cell phones and brain tumors: a review including the long-term epidemiologic data'. *Surgical Neurology*, 72(3), pp. 205–214.
- 1560 INTERPHONE Study Group (2010) 'Brain tumour risk in relation to mobile telephone use: results of the INTERPHONE international case-control study'. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 39(3), pp. 675–694.
- 1561 Lönn, Stefan, Ahlbom, Anders, Hall, Per and Feychting, Maria (2004) 'Mobile Phone Use and the Risk of Acoustic Neuroma'. *Epidemiology*, 15(6), p. 653.
- 1562 Schoemaker, M. J., Swerdlow, A. J., Ahlbom, A., Auvinen, A., et al. (2005) 'Mobile phone use and risk of acoustic neuroma: results of the Interphone case-control study in five North European countries'. *British Journal of Cancer*, 93(7), pp. 842–848.
- 1563 Hours, M., Bernard, M., Montestrucq, L., Arslan, M., et al. (2007) 'Cell Phones and Risk of brain and acoustic nerve tumours: the French INTERPHONE case-control study'. *Revue D'épidémiologie Et De Sante Publique*, 55(5), pp. 321–332.
- 1564 Schüz, Joachim, Böhler, Eva, Berg, Gabriele, Schlehofer, Brigitte, et al. (2006) 'Cellular Phones, Cordless Phones, and the Risks of Glioma and Meningioma (Interphone Study Group, Germany)'. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 163(6), pp. 512–520.
- 1565 Sadetzki, Siegal, Chetrit, Angela, Jarus-Hakak, Avital, Cardis, Elisabeth, et al. (2008) 'Cellular Phone Use and Risk of Benign and Malignant Parotid Gland Tumors—A Nationwide Case-Control Study'. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 167(4), pp. 457–467.
- 1566 Cardis, E., Armstrong, B. K., Bowman, J. D., Giles, G. G., et al. (2011) 'Risk of brain tumours in relation to estimated RF dose from mobile phones: results from five Interphone countries'. *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, 68(9), pp. 631–640.
- 1567 Lahkola, Anna, Auvinen, Anssi, Raitanen, Jani, Schoemaker, Minouk J., et al. (2007) 'Mobile phone use and risk of glioma in 5 North European countries'. *International Journal of Cancer*, 120(8), pp. 1769–1775.
- 1568 Myung, Seung-Kwon, Ju, Woong, McDonnell, Diana D., Lee, Yeon Ji, et al. (2009) 'Mobile Phone Use and Risk of Tumors: A Meta-Analysis'. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 27(33), pp. 5565–5572.
- 1569 Sato, Yasuto, Akiba, Suminori, Kubo, Osami and Yamaguchi, Naohito (2011) 'A case-case study of mobile phone use and acoustic neuroma risk in Japan'. *Bioelectromagnetics*, 32(2), pp. 85–93.
- 1570 Hardell, Lennart, Carlberg, Michael and Hansson Mild, Kjell (2011) 'Re-analysis of risk for glioma in relation to mobile telephone use: comparison with the results of the Interphone international case-control study'. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 40(4), pp. 1126–1128.
- 1571 INTERPHONE Study Group (2011) 'Acoustic neuroma risk in relation to mobile telephone use: results of the INTERPHONE international case-control study'. *Cancer Epidemiology*, 35(5), pp. 453–464.
- 1572 Berg, Gabriele, Spallek, Jacob, Schüz, Joachim, Schlehofer, Brigitte, et al. (2006) 'Occupational Exposure to Radio Frequency/Microwave Radiation and the Risk of Brain Tumors: Interphone Study Group, Germany'. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 164(6), pp. 538–548.
- 1573 IARC Working Group on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans (2002) 'Non-ionizing radiation, Part 1: static and extremely low-frequency (ELF) electric and magnetic fields.' *IARC monographs on the evaluation of carcinogenic risks to humans*, 80, pp. 1–395.
- 1574 Baan, Robert, Grosse, Yann, Lauby-Secretan, Béatrice, Ghissassi, Fatiha El, et al. (2011) 'Carcinogenicity of radiofrequency electromagnetic fields'. *The Lancet Oncology*, 12(7), pp. 624–626.
- 1575 Hankin, Norbert N. (2003) 'Comment on: Non-ionizing radiation, Part 1: Static and extremely low-frequency electric and magnetic fields, International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) Monograph (Vol. 80), 2002'. *Health Physics*, 84(6), p. 788.
- 1576 Lönn, Stefan, Ahlbom, Anders, Christensen, Helle C., Johansen, Christoffer, et al. (2006) 'Mobile Phone Use and Risk of Parotid Gland Tumor'. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 164(7), pp. 637–643.
- 1577 Cook, A., Woodward, A., Pearce, N. and Marshall, C. (2003) 'Cellular telephone use and time trends for brain, head and neck tumours.' *The New Zealand medical journal*, 116(1175), pp. U457–U457.
- 1578 Muscat, J. E. (2002) 'Wireless Phone Use and the Risk of Primary Brain Cancer', in Carlo, G. L., Carlo, G. L., and Thibodeau, P. M. (eds.), *Wireless Phones And Health II: State of the Science*, Boston, MA, Springer US, pp. 207–213. [online] Available from: [https://doi.org/10.1007/0-306-46901-4\\_21](https://doi.org/10.1007/0-306-46901-4_21) (Accessed 24 September 2019)
- 1579 Johansen, Christoffer, Boice, John D., McLaughlin, Joseph K. and Olsen, Jørgen H. (2001) 'Cellular Telephones and Cancer—a Nationwide Cohort Study in Denmark'. *JNCI: Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 93(3), pp. 203–207.
- 1580 Inskip, Peter D., Tarone, Robert E., Hatch, Elizabeth E., Wilcosky, Timothy C., et al. (2001) 'Cellular-Telephone Use and Brain Tumors'. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 344(2), pp. 79–86.
- 1581 Auvinen, Anssi, Hietanen, Maila, Luukkonen, Ritva and Koskela, Riitta-Sisko (2002) 'Brain Tumors and Salivary Gland Cancers Among Cellular Telephone Users'. *Epidemiology*, 13(3), p. 356.
- 1582 Masuda, H., Sanchez, S., Dulou, P. E., Haro, E., et al. (2006) 'Effect of GSM-900 and -1800 signals on the skin of hairless rats. I: 2-hour acute exposures'. *International Journal of Radiation Biology*, 82(9), pp. 669–674.
- 1583 Dasdag, Süleyman, Akdag, M. Zulkuf, Ulukaya, Engin, Uzunlar, Ali Kemal and Ocak, Ali Riza (2009) 'Effect of Mobile Phone Exposure on Apoptotic Glial Cells and Status of Oxidative Stress in Rat Brain'. *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, 28(4), pp. 342–354.
- 1584 Demirel, Soner, Doganay, Selim, Turkoz, Yusuf, Dogan, Zümrüt, et al. (2012) 'Effects of third generation mobile phone-emitted electromagnetic radiation on oxidative stress parameters in eye tissue and blood of rats'. *Cutaneous and Ocular Toxicology*, 31(2), pp. 89–94.
- 1585 Khalil, Ahmad M., Khadra, Khalid M. Abu, Aljaberi, Ahmad M., Gagaa, Marwan H. and Issa, Hamzah S. (2014) 'Assessment of oxidant/antioxidant status in saliva of cell phone users'. *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, 33(2), pp. 92–97.
- 1586 Lönn, Stefan, Ahlbom, Anders, Hall, Per and Feychting, Maria (2005) 'Long-Term Mobile Phone Use and Brain Tumor Risk'. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 161(6), pp. 526–535.
- 1587 Swerdlow, Anthony J., Argos, Maria, Green, Adele C., Kheifets, Leeka, et al. (2011) 'Mobile Phones, Brain Tumors, and the Interphone Study: Where Are We Now?' *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 119(11), pp. 1534–1538.
- 1588 Schüz, Joachim, Steding-Jessen, Marianne, Hansen, Søren, Stangerup, Sven-Eric, et al. (2011) 'Long-Term Mobile Phone Use and the Risk of Vestibular Schwannoma: A Danish Nationwide Cohort Study'. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 174(4), pp. 416–422.

- 1589 Johansen, C. and Olsen, J. H. (1998) 'Risk of cancer among Danish utility workers--a nationwide cohort study'. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 147(6), pp. 548–555.
- 1590 Johansen, Christoffer, Raaschou Nielsen, Ole, Olsen, Jørgen H. and Schüz, Joachim (2007) 'Risk for leukaemia and brain and breast cancer among Danish utility workers: a second follow-up'. *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, 64(11), pp. 782–784.
- 1591 Juutilainen, Jukka, Heikkinen, Päivi, Lagroye, Isabelle, Miyakoshi, Junji, et al. (2011) 'Experimental Studies on Carcinogenicity of Radiofrequency Radiation in Animals'. *Critical Reviews in Environmental Science and Technology*, 41(18), pp. 1664–1695.
- 1592 Moulder, J. E., Foster, K. R., Erdreich, L. S. and McNamee, J. P. (2005) 'Mobile phones, mobile phone base stations and cancer: a review'. *International Journal of Radiation Biology*, 81(3), pp. 189–203.
- 1593 Houston, B. J., Nixon, B., King, B. V., Iuliis, G. N. De and Aitken, R. J. (2016) 'The effects of radiofrequency electromagnetic radiation on sperm function'. *Reproduction*, 152(6), pp. R263–R276.
- 1594 Kokate, P. A., Mishra, A. K., Lokhande, S. K. and Bodhe, G. L. (2016) 'Extremely Low Frequency Electromagnetic Field (ELF-EMF) and childhood leukemia near transmission lines: a review'. *Advanced Electromagnetics*, 5(1), pp. 30–40.
- 1595 ICNIRP (1998) 'Guidelines for limiting exposure to time-varying electric, magnetic, and electromagnetic fields (up to 300GHz)'. *Health Physics*, 74, pp. 494–522.
- 1596 ICNIRP (2009) 'ICNIRP Statement on the Guidelines for Limiting Exposure to Time-Varying Electric, Magnetic, and Electromagnetic Fields (up to 300 GHz)'. *Health Physics*, 97(3), p. 257.
- 1597 WHO (2007) *Electromagnetic fields and public health*,
- 1598 ICNIRP (2020) 'Guidelines for Limiting Exposure to Electromagnetic Fields (100 kHz to 300 GHz)'. *Health Physics*, 118(5), pp. 483–524.
- 1599 Morgan, L. Lloyd, Miller, Anthony B., Sasco, Annie and Davis, Devra Lee (2015) 'Mobile phone radiation causes brain tumors and should be classified as a probable human carcinogen (2A) (Review)'. *International Journal of Oncology*, 46(5), pp. 1865–1871.
- 1600 Coureau, Gaëlle, Bouvier, Ghislaine, Lebailly, Pierre, Fabbro-Peray, Pascale, et al. (2014) 'Mobile phone use and brain tumours in the CERENAT case-control study'. *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, 71(7), pp. 514–522.
- 1601 Leng, Lige (2016) 'The relationship between mobile phone use and risk of brain tumor: a systematic review and meta-analysis of trails in the last decade'. *Chinese Neurosurgical Journal*, 2(1), p. 38.
- 1602 Falcioni, L., Bua, L., Tibaldi, E., Lauriola, M., et al. (2018) 'Report of final results regarding brain and heart tumors in Sprague-Dawley rats exposed from prenatal life until natural death to mobile phone radiofrequency field representative of a 1.8 GHz GSM base station environmental emission'. *Environmental Research*, 165, pp. 496–503.
- 1603 Philips, Alasdair, Henshaw, Denis L., Lamburn, Graham and O'Carroll, Michael J. (2018) 'Brain Tumours: Rise in Glioblastoma Multiforme Incidence in England 1995–2015 Suggests an Adverse Environmental or Lifestyle Factor'. *Journal of Environmental and Public Health*. [online] Available from: <https://www.hindawi.com/journals/jep/2018/7910754/> (Accessed 2 October 2019)
- 1604 Morgan, L. Lloyd, Herberman, Ronald B., Philips, Alasdair and Lee Davis, Devra (2012) 'Re: Mobile Phone Use and Brain Tumors in Children and Adolescents: A Multicenter Case–Control Study'. *JNCI: Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 104(8), pp. 635–637.
- 1605 Milham, Samuel (2012) 'Re: Mobile Phone Use and Brain Tumors in Children and Adolescents'. *JNCI: Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 104(8), pp. 635–635.
- 1606 Liu, Yu-xiao, Li, Guo-qing, Fu, Xiang-ping, Xue, Jing-hui, et al. (2015) 'Exposure to 3G mobile phone signals does not affect the biological features of brain tumor cells'. *BMC Public Health*, 15(1), p. 764.
- 1607 Röösl, Martin, Lagorio, Susanna, Schoemaker, Minouk J., Schüz, Joachim and Feychting, Maria (2019) 'Brain and Salivary Gland Tumors and Mobile Phone Use: Evaluating the Evidence from Various Epidemiological Study Designs'. *Annual Review of Public Health*, 40(1), pp. 221–238.
- 1608 Shrestha, Mithila, Raitanen, Jani, Salminen, Tiina, Lahkola, Anna and Auvinen, Anssi (2015) 'Pituitary tumor risk in relation to mobile phone use: A case-control study'. *Acta Oncologica*, 54(8), pp. 1159–1165.
- 1609 Sato, Yasuto, Kojimahara, Noriko and Yamaguchi, Naohito (2017) 'Analysis of mobile phone use among young patients with brain tumors in Japan'. *Bioelectromagnetics*, 38(5), pp. 349–355.
- 1610 Vila, Javier, Turner, Michelle C., Gracia-Lavedan, Esther, Figuerola, Jordi, et al. (2018) 'Occupational exposure to high-frequency electromagnetic fields and brain tumor risk in the INTEROCC study: An individualized assessment approach'. *Environment International*, 119, pp. 353–365.
- 1611 Smeds, H., Wales, J., Mathiesen, T., Talbäck, M. and Feychting, M. (2018) 'Occurrence of primary brain tumors in cochlear implant patients in Sweden between 1989 and 2014'. *Clinical epidemiology*, 10, pp. 1401–1405.
- 1612 Olsson, Ann, Bouaoun, Liacine, Auvinen, Anssi, Feychting, Maria, et al. (2019) 'Survival of glioma patients in relation to mobile phone use in Denmark, Finland and Sweden'. *Journal of Neuro-Oncology*, 141(1), pp. 139–149.
- 1613 Carlberg, Michael, Söderqvist, Fredrik, Hansson Mild, Kjell and Hardell, Lennart (2013) 'Meningioma patients diagnosed 2007-2009 and the association with use of mobile and cordless phones: a case-control study'. *Environmental Health: A Global Access Science Source*, 12(1), p. 60.
- 1614 Larjavaara, S., Feychting, M., Sankila, R., Johansen, C., et al. (2011) 'Incidence trends of vestibular schwannomas in Denmark, Finland, Norway and Sweden in 1987–2007'. *British Journal of Cancer*, 105(7), pp. 1069–1075.
- 1615 Aydin, Denis, Feychting, Maria, Schüz, Joachim, Tynes, Tore, et al. (2011) 'Mobile Phone Use and Brain Tumors in Children and Adolescents: A Multicenter Case–Control Study'. *JNCI: Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 103(16), pp. 1264–1276.
- 1616 Shuren, J. E. (2018) *Statement from Jeffrey Shuren, M.D., J.D., Director of the FDA's Center for Devices and Radiological Health on the National Toxicology Program's report on radiofrequency energy exposure*, [online] Available from: <https://www.fda.gov/news-events/press-announcements/statement-jeffrey-shuren-md-jd-director-fdas-center-devices-and-radiological-health-national>
- 1617 PowerWatch (2008) *Brain tumours and EMFs*, [online] Available from: <https://www.powerwatch.org.uk/health/braintumours.asp>
- 1618 Kaplan, Suleyman, Deniz, Omur Gulsum, Önger, Mehmet Emin, Türkmen, Aysin Pinar, et al. (2016) 'Electromagnetic field and brain development'. *Journal of Chemical Neuroanatomy*, 75, pp. 52–61.
- 1619 Gandhi, Om P., Kang, Gang, Wu, Ding and Lazzi, Gianluca (2001) 'Currents induced in anatomic models of the human for uniform and nonuniform power frequency magnetic fields'. *Bioelectromagnetics*, 22(2), pp. 112–121.
- 1620 Christ, Andreas, Gosselin, Marie-Christine, Christopoulou, Maria, Kühn, Sven and Kuster, Niels (2010) 'Age-dependent tissue-specific exposure of cell phone users'. *Physics in Medicine and Biology*, 55(7), pp. 1767–1783.

- 1621 Grigoriev, Yury (2010) 'Electromagnetic fields and the public: EMF standards and estimation of risk'. *IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science*, 10, p. 012003.
- 1622 Markov, M. and Grigoriev, Y. (2015) 'Protect children from EMF'. *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, 34(3), pp. 251–256.
- 1623 Markov, Marko and Grigoriev, Yuri G. (2013) 'Wi-Fi technology – an uncontrolled global experiment on the health of mankind'. *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, 32(2), pp. 200–208.
- 1624 Crespi, Catherine M., Vergara, Ximena P., Hooper, Chris, Oksuzyan, Sona, et al. (2016) 'Childhood leukaemia and distance from power lines in California: a population-based case-control study'. *British Journal of Cancer*, 115(1), pp. 122–128.
- 1625 Final Report Summary - MOBI-KIDS (2019) *Final Report Summary - MOBI-KIDS (Risk of brain cancer from exposure to radiofrequency fields in childhood and adolescence) | Report Summary | MOBI-KIDS | FP7 | CORDIS | European Commission*, European Commission. [online] Available from: <https://cordis.europa.eu/project/rcn/89894/reporting/en> (Accessed 24 September 2019)
- 1626 Bellieni, Carlo Valerio, Nardi, Valentina, Buonocore, Giuseppe, Di Fabio, Sandra, et al. (2019) 'Electromagnetic fields in neonatal incubators: the reasons for an alert'. *The Journal of Maternal-Fetal & Neonatal Medicine: The Official Journal of the European Association of Perinatal Medicine, the Federation of Asia and Oceania Perinatal Societies, the International Society of Perinatal Obstetricians*, 32(4), pp. 695–699.
- 1627 Pall, Martin L. (2018) 'Wi-Fi is an important threat to human health'. *Environmental Research*, 164, pp. 405–416.
- 1628 Kim, Ju Hwan, Lee, Jin-Koo, Kim, Hyung-Gun, Kim, Kyu-Bong and Kim, Hak Rim (2019) 'Possible Effects of Radiofrequency Electromagnetic Field Exposure on Central Nerve System'. *Biomolecules & Therapeutics*, 27(3), pp. 265–275.
- 1629 Microwave News (2019) 'Colorectal Cancer Soaring in Young Adults; Are Smartphones in the Mix?' *Microwave News*. [online] Available from: <https://microwavenews.com/news-center/de-kun-li-crc> (Accessed 2 October 2019)
- 1630 Redmayne, Mary (2017) 'Where's Your Phone? A Survey of Where Women Aged 15-40 Carry Their Smartphone and Related Risk Perception: A Survey and Pilot Study'. *PLOS ONE*, 12(1), p. e0167996.
- 1631 Brenner, Darren R., Heer, Emily, Sutherland, R. Liam, Ruan, Yibing, et al. (2019) 'National Trends in Colorectal Cancer Incidence Among Older and Younger Adults in Canada'. *JAMA Network Open*, 2(7), pp. e198090–e198090.
- 1632 Vuik, Fanny ER, Nieuwenburg, Stella AV, Bardou, Marc, Lansdorp-Vogelaar, Iris, et al. (2019) 'Increasing incidence of colorectal cancer in young adults in Europe over the last 25 years'. *Gut*, 68(10), pp. 1820–1826.
- 1633 Araghi, Marzieh, Soerjomataram, Isabelle, Bardot, Aude, Ferlay, Jacques, et al. (2019) 'Changes in colorectal cancer incidence in seven high-income countries: a population-based study'. *The Lancet Gastroenterology & Hepatology*, 4(7), pp. 511–518.
- 1634 Siegel, Rebecca L., Fedewa, Stacey A., Anderson, William F., Miller, Kimberly D., et al. (2017) 'Colorectal Cancer Incidence Patterns in the United States, 1974–2013'. *JNCI: Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 109(8). [online] Available from: <https://academic.oup.com/jnci/article/109/8/djw322/3053481> (Accessed 2 October 2019)
- 1635 Pall, Martin L. (2016) 'Microwave frequency electromagnetic fields (EMFs) produce widespread neuropsychiatric effects including depression'. *Journal of Chemical Neuroanatomy*, 75, pp. 43–51.
- 1636 Foster, Kenneth and Moulder, John (2019) 'Response to Pall, "Wi-Fi is an important threat to human health"'. *Environmental Research*, 168, pp. 445–447.
- 1637 Durusoy, Raika, Hassoy, Hür, Özkurt, Ahmet and Karababa, Ali Osman (2017) 'Mobile phone use, school electromagnetic field levels and related symptoms: a cross-sectional survey among 2150 high school students in Izmir'. *Environmental Health*, 16(1), p. 51.
- 1638 Túnez, Isaac, Drucker-Colín, René, Jimena, Ignacio, Medina, Francisco J., et al. (2006) 'Transcranial magnetic stimulation attenuates cell loss and oxidative damage in the striatum induced in the 3-nitropropionic model of Huntington's disease'. *Journal of Neurochemistry*, 97(3), pp. 619–630.
- 1639 Tasset, I., Medina, F. J., Jimena, I., Agüera, E., et al. (2012) 'Neuroprotective effects of extremely low-frequency electromagnetic fields on a Huntington's disease rat model: effects on neurotrophic factors and neuronal density'. *Neuroscience*, 209, pp. 54–63.
- 1640 Arendash, Gary W., Mori, Takashi, Dorsey, Maggie, Gonzalez, Rich, et al. (2012) 'Electromagnetic Treatment to Old Alzheimer's Mice Reverses  $\beta$ -Amyloid Deposition, Modifies Cerebral Blood Flow, and Provides Selected Cognitive Benefit'. *PLOS ONE*, 7(4), p. e35751.
- 1641 Huss, Anke, Egger, Matthias, Hug, Kerstin, Huwiler-Müntener, Karin and Rössli, Martin (2007) 'Source of Funding and Results of Studies of Health Effects of Mobile Phone Use: Systematic Review of Experimental Studies'. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 115(1), pp. 1–4.
- 1642 Maisch, D. (2006) 'Conflict of interest and bias in health advisory committees: a case study of the WHO's Electromagnetic Frequency (EMF) Task Group'. *Journal of the Australasian College of Nutritional and Environmental Medicine*, 25(1), p. 15.
- 1643 Maisch, Don and Johansson, Olle (2010) 'Silencing Inconvenient Research in Sweden'. *Journal of the Australasian College of Nutritional and Environmental Medicine*, 29(2), p. 3.
- 1644 Carpenter, David O. (2019) 'Extremely low frequency electromagnetic fields and cancer: How source of funding affects results'. *Environmental Research*, 178, p. 108688.
- 1645 Prasad, Manya, Kathuria, Prachi, Nair, Pallavi, Kumar, Amit and Prasad, Kameshwar (2017) 'Mobile phone use and risk of brain tumours: a systematic review of association between study quality, source of funding, and research outcomes'. *Neurological Sciences*, 38(5), pp. 797–810.
- 1646 Hardell, Lennart, Walker, Martin J., Walhjalt, Bo, Friedman, Lee S. and Richter, Elihu D. (2007) 'Secret ties to industry and conflicting interests in cancer research'. *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, 50(3), pp. 227–233.
- 1647 Bekelman, Justin E., Li, Yan and Gross, Cary P. (2003) 'Scope and Impact of Financial Conflicts of Interest in Biomedical Research: A Systematic Review'. *JAMA*, 289(4), pp. 454–465.
- 1648 Yaphe, John, Edman, Richard, Knishkowsky, Barry and Herman, Joseph (2001) 'The association between funding by commercial interests and study outcome in randomized controlled drug trials'. *Family Practice*, 18(6), pp. 565–568.
- 1649 Melnick, Ronald L. (2019) 'Commentary on the utility of the National Toxicology Program study on cell phone radiofrequency radiation data for assessing human health risks despite unfounded criticisms aimed at minimizing the findings of adverse health effects'. *Environmental Research*, 168, pp. 1–6.
- 1650 Foggo, Daniel (2007) 'Phone cancer report "buried"'. *The Sunday Times*, 15th April. [online] Available from: <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/phone-cancer-report-buried-s3q77ht56ls> (Accessed 24 September 2019)
- 1651 Marcus, Author Adam (2019) "'No scientific contribution": Journal pulls paper alleging radiation coverup'. *Retraction Watch*. [online] Available from: <https://retractionwatch.com/2019/09/09/no-scientific-contribution-journal-pulls-paper-alleging-radiation-coverup/> (Accessed 9 September 2019)
- 1652 Angell, M. (2000) 'Is academic medicine for sale?' *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 342(20), pp. 1516–1518.

- 1653 Goldberg, Rebecca F. and Vandenberg, Laura N. (2019) 'Distract, delay, disrupt: examples of manufactured doubt from five industries'. *Reviews on Environmental Health*, 0(0). [online] Available from: <https://www.degruyter.com/view/j/revh.ahead-of-print/revh-2019-0004/revh-2019-0004.xml> (Accessed 26 September 2019)
- 1654 Environmental Health Trust (2019) 'Research on Industry Influence on EMF'. *Environmental Health Trust*. [online] Available from: <https://ehtrust.org/science/research-industry-influence-emfs/> (Accessed 24 September 2019)
- 1655 Maisch, Don (2006) 'Conflict of Interest and Bias in Health Advisory Committees: A case study of the WHO's EMF Task Group'. *JACNEM*, 21(1), pp. 15–17.
- 1656 SRPF and Priartem (2015) 'Complaint SCENIHR opinion on health effects from electromagnetic fields'. [online] Available from: <https://www.robindestoits.org/attachment/603168/>
- 1657 Moskowitz, J.M. (2019) 'The ICNIRP Cartel and the 5G Mass Experiment'. *Electromagnetic Radiation Safety*.
- 1658 Ferguson, Juliet (2019) 'How much is safe?' *Investigate Europe*. [online] Available from: <https://www.investigate-europe.eu/publications/how-much-is-safe/> (Accessed 24 September 2019)
- 1659 Powerwatch (2015) 'Powerwatch News - 02/03/2015 - New SCENIHR opinion on EMFs'. [online] Available from: <https://www.powerwatch.org.uk/news/2015-03-02-scenihr-process.asp> (Accessed 9 September 2019)
- 1660 Hardell, Lennart (2017) 'World Health Organization, radiofrequency radiation and health - a hard nut to crack (Review)'. *International Journal of Oncology*, 51(2), pp. 405–413.
- 1661 Starkey, Sarah J. (2016) 'Inaccurate official assessment of radiofrequency safety by the Advisory Group on Non-ionising Radiation'. *Reviews on Environmental Health*, 31(4), pp. 493–503.
- 1662 Pockett, Susan (2019) 'Conflicts of Interest and Misleading Statements in Official Reports about the Health Consequences of Radiofrequency Radiation and Some New Measurements of Exposure Levels'. *Magnetochemistry*, 5(2), p. 31.
- 1663 IGAS (2006) *Évaluation des méthodes de travail scientifique de l'AFSSE*, Inspection générale des affaires sociales. [online] Available from: <https://www.robindestoits.org/attachment/69639/>
- 1664 Robin des toits (2006) 'Un rapport de l'IGAS et de l'IGE met en cause l'indépendance des experts de l'AFSSE'. *Danger téléphone portable et antenne relais, danger wifi pour la santé, dangers téléphone sans-fil DECT (cancer du cerveau...)*. [online] Available from: [https://www.robindestoits.org/Un-rapport-de-l-IGAS-et-de-l-IGE-met-en-cause-l-independance-des-experts-de-l-AFSSE-2006\\_a39.html](https://www.robindestoits.org/Un-rapport-de-l-IGAS-et-de-l-IGE-met-en-cause-l-independance-des-experts-de-l-AFSSE-2006_a39.html) (Accessed 25 September 2019)
- 1665 Microwave News (2010) 'Interphone Points to Long-Term Brain Tumor Risks; Interpretation Under Dispute'. *Microwave News*. [online] Available from: <https://microwavenews.com/Interphone.Main.html> (Accessed 8 October 2019)
- 1666 Microwave News (2019) 'Row over Review'. *Microwave News*. [online] Available from: <https://microwavenews.com/short-takes-archive/row-over-review> (Accessed 8 October 2019)
- 1667 Corporate Europe Observatory (2012) 'Conflicts on the menu'. [online] Available from: <https://corporateeurope.org/en/efsa/2012/02/conflicts-menu> (Accessed 25 September 2019)
- 1668 Newman, Gem, Duffy, Catrina, Powell, Adrian, Gray, Ryan and Locklin, Jason (2012) *Position paper on electromagnetic hypersensitivity*, Bad Science Watch. [online] Available from: <https://www.badsiencewatch.ca/wp-content/uploads/2012/08/BSW-Anti-WiFi-2012-Position-Paper-UPDATED-Jan-27-2013.pdf>
- 1669 Foster, Kenneth and Trotter, Lorne (2013) 'Picking Cherries in Science: The Bio-Initiative Report'. *Science-based Medicine*. [online] Available from: <https://sciencebasedmedicine.org/picking-cherries-in-science-the-bio-initiative-report/> (Accessed 25 September 2019)
- 1670 BioInitiative Working Group (2012) *BioInitiative 2012: A Rationale for Biologically-based Exposure Standards for Low-Intensity Electromagnetic Radiation*, [online] Available from: <https://bioinitiative.org/table-of-contents/>
- 1671 Sage, C. (2011) 'New 1338: Update to Sage Associates statement on smart meters'. *EMFacts Consultancy*. [online] Available from: <https://www.emfacts.com/2011/01/new-1338-update-to-sage-associates-statement-on-smart-meters/> (Accessed 25 September 2019)
- 1672 Sage, Cindy, Carpenter, David and Hardell, Lennart (2016) 'Comments on SCENIHR: Opinion on potential health effects of exposure to electromagnetic fields, Bioelectromagnetics 36:480–484 (2015)'. *Bioelectromagnetics*, 37(3), pp. 190–192.
- 1673 Verschaeve, Luc (2012) 'Evaluations of International Expert Group Reports on the Biological Effects of Radiofrequency Fields', in Eksim, A. (ed.), *Wireless Communications and Networks - Recent Advances*, IntechOpen. [online] Available from: <https://www.intechopen.com/books/wireless-communications-and-networks-recent-advances/evaluations-of-international-expert-group-reports-on-the-biological-effects-of-radiofrequency-fields> (Accessed 25 September 2019)
- 1674 Microwave News (2011) 'IARC: Cell Phone Radiation Is a Possible Human Carcinogen'. *Microwave News*. [online] Available from: <https://microwavenews.com/news-center/iarc-cell-phone-radiation-possible-human-carcinogen> (Accessed 8 October 2019)
- 1675 Stam, R. (2018) *Comparison of international policies on electromagnetic fields (power frequency and radiofrequency fields)*, National Institute for Public Health and the Environment, the Netherlands.
- 1676 Swedish Radiation Safety Authority (2017) *Recent Research on EMF and Health Risk*,
- 1677 Philippin, Y. and Quemener, S. (2008) 'L'appel des vingt contre le portable'. *lejdd*. [online] Available from: <https://www.lejdd.fr/Societe/L-appel-des-vingt-contre-le-portable-91489-3086759> (Accessed 13 September 2020)
- 1678 EMFscientist (2015) 'International Appeal Scientists call for Protection from Non-ionizing Electromagnetic Field Exposure'. [online] Available from: <https://emfscientist.org/index.php/emf-scientist-appeal> (Accessed 9 September 2019)
- 1679 ANSES (2018) 'Radiofréquences, téléphonie mobile et technologies sans fil'. [online] Available from: <https://www.anses.fr/fr/content/radiofr%C3%A9quences-et-t%C3%A9l%C3%A9phonie-mobile-et-technologies-sans-fil> (Accessed 25 September 2019)
- 1680 ANSES (2018) *Hypersensibilité électromagnétique ou intolérance environnementale idiopathique attribuée aux champs électromagnétiques*, Agence nationale de sécurité sanitaire de l'alimentation, de l'environnement et du travail.
- 1681 Hillert, L., Berglind, N., Ametz, B. B. and Bellander, T. (2002) 'Prevalence of self-reported hypersensitivity to electric or magnetic fields in a population-based questionnaire survey.' *Scandinavian journal of work, environment & health*, 28(1), pp. 33–41.
- 1682 Dahmen, Norbert, Ghezal-Ahmadi, David and Engel, Alice (2009) 'Blood laboratory findings in patients suffering from self-perceived electromagnetic hypersensitivity (EHS)'. *Bioelectromagnetics*, 30(4), pp. 299–306.
- 1683 Foster, Kenneth R. and Moulder, John E. (2013) 'Wi-Fi and Health: Review of Current Status of Research'. *Health Physics*, 105(6), p. 561.
- 1684 Habash, Riadh W. Y., Elwood, J. Mark, Krewski, Daniel, Lotz, W. Gregory, et al. (2009) 'Recent Advances in Research on Radiofrequency Fields and Health: 2004–2007'. *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health, Part B*, 12(4), pp. 250–288.

- 1685 Baliatsas, Christos, Van Kamp, Irene, Bolte, John, Schipper, Maarten, et al. (2012) 'Non-specific physical symptoms and electromagnetic field exposure in the general population: Can we get more specific? A systematic review'. *Environment International*, 41, pp. 15–28.
- 1686 Rubin, G. James, Munshi, Jayati Das and Wessely, Simon (2005) 'Electromagnetic Hypersensitivity: A Systematic Review of Provocation Studies'. *Psychosomatic Medicine*, 67(2), p. 224.
- 1687 Rubin, G. James, Hillert, Lena, Nieto-Hernandez, Rosa, Rongen, Eric van and Oftedal, Gunnhild (2011) 'Do people with idiopathic environmental intolerance attributed to electromagnetic fields display physiological effects when exposed to electromagnetic fields? A systematic review of provocation studies'. *Bioelectromagnetics*, 32(8), pp. 593–609.
- 1688 Furubayashi, Toshiaki, Ushiyama, Akira, Terao, Yasuo, Mizuno, Yoko, et al. (2009) 'Effects of short-term W-CDMA mobile phone base station exposure on women with or without mobile phone related symptoms'. *Bioelectromagnetics*, 30(2), pp. 100–113.
- 1689 Rubin, G. James, Nieto-Hernandez, Rosa and Wessely, Simon (2010) 'Idiopathic environmental intolerance attributed to electromagnetic fields (formerly "electromagnetic hypersensitivity")': An updated systematic review of provocation studies'. *Bioelectromagnetics*, 31(1), pp. 1–11.
- 1690 Rösli, Martin (2008) 'Radiofrequency electromagnetic field exposure and non-specific symptoms of ill health: A systematic review'. *Environmental Research*, 107(2), pp. 277–287.
- 1691 Withthöft, Michael and Rubin, G. James (2013) 'Are media warnings about the adverse health effects of modern life self-fulfilling? An experimental study on idiopathic environmental intolerance attributed to electromagnetic fields (IEI-EMF)'. *Journal of Psychosomatic Research*, 74(3), pp. 206–212.
- 1692 De Luca, Chiara, Chung Sheun Thai, Jeffrey, Raskovic, Desanka, Cesareo, Eleonora, et al. (2014) 'Metabolic and Genetic Screening of Electromagnetic Hypersensitive Subjects as a Feasible Tool for Diagnostics and Intervention'. *Mediators of Inflammation*. [online] Available from: <https://www.hindawi.com/journals/mi/2014/924184/abs/> (Accessed 26 September 2019)
- 1693 Johansson, Amanda, Nordin, Steven, Heiden, Marina and Sandström, Monica (2010) 'Symptoms, personality traits, and stress in people with mobile phone-related symptoms and electromagnetic hypersensitivity'. *Journal of Psychosomatic Research*, 68(1), pp. 37–45.
- 1694 McCarty, David E., Carrubba, Simona, Jr, Andrew L. Chesson, II, Clifton Frilot, et al. (2011) 'Electromagnetic Hypersensitivity: Evidence for a Novel Neurological Syndrome'. *International Journal of Neuroscience*, 121(12), pp. 670–676.
- 1695 Marino, Andrew A., Carrubba, Simona and McCarty, David E. (2012) 'Response to Letter to the Editor Concerning "Electromagnetic Hypersensitivity: Evidence for a Novel Neurological Syndrome"'. *International Journal of Neuroscience*, 122(7), pp. 402–403.
- 1696 Rubin, G. James, Cleare, Anthony J. and Wessely, Simon (2012) 'Letter to the Editor: Electromagnetic Hypersensitivity'. *International Journal of Neuroscience*, 122(7), pp. 401–401.
- 1697 Marino, Andrew A. (2013) 'Electromagnetic hypersensitivity syndrome revisited again'. *International Journal of Neuroscience*, 123(8), pp. 593–594.
- 1698 Bogers, R. P., van Gils, A., Clahsen, S. C. S., Vercrujse, W., et al. (2018) 'Individual variation in temporal relationships between exposure to radiofrequency electromagnetic fields and non-specific physical symptoms: A new approach in studying "electrosensitivity"'. *Environment International*, 121, pp. 297–307.
- 1699 Genuis, Stephen J. and Lipp, Christopher T. (2012) 'Electromagnetic hypersensitivity: Fact or fiction?' *Science of The Total Environment*, 414, pp. 103–112.
- 1700 Anon (2004) *Electromagnetic Hypersensitivity*, Proceedings, Prague, Czech Republic, International Workshop on EMF Hypersensitivity.
- 1701 Rubin, G. James, Munshi, Jayati Das and Wessely, Simon (2006) 'A Systematic Review of Treatments for Electromagnetic Hypersensitivity'. *Psychotherapy and Psychosomatics*, 75(1), pp. 12–18.
- 1702 Söderqvist, Fredrik, Carlberg, Michael and Hardell, Lennart (2012) 'Review of four publications on the Danish cohort study on mobile phone subscribers and risk of brain tumors'. *Reviews on Environmental Health*, 27(1), pp. 51–58.
- 1703 Carvajal, D. (2008) 'Rift delays official release of study on safety of cellphones'. *The New York Times*, 29th June. [online] Available from: <https://www.nytimes.com/2008/06/29/business/worldbusiness/29iht-mobile30.1.14067234.html> (Accessed 8 October 2019)
- 1704 Microwave News (2008) 'Interphone: The Cracks Begin To Show'. *Microwave News*. [online] Available from: <https://microwavenews.com/news-center/interphone-cracks-begin-show> (Accessed 8 October 2019)
- 1705 Microwave News (2009) 'IARC Director Forces Publication Of Interphone Paper'. *Microwave News*. [online] Available from: <https://microwavenews.com/Interphone.Wild.html> (Accessed 8 October 2019)
- 1706 Martinec Nováková, Lenka and Havlíček, Jan (2019) 'Development of odour awareness in pre-schoolers: A longitudinal study'. *Physiology & Behavior*, 204, pp. 224–233.
- 1707 Pavard, Samuel, Metcalf, C. Jessica E. and Heyer, Evelyne (2008) 'Senescence of reproduction may explain adaptive menopause in humans: A test of the "mother" hypothesis'. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 136(2), pp. 194–203.
- 1708 Turke, Paul W (1988) 'Helpers at the nest: childcare networks on Ifaluk', in Betzig, L., Mulder, B., and Turke, P. (eds.), *Human reproductive behaviour: A Darwinian perspective*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, pp. 173–188.
- 1709 Hurtado, A.M. and Hill, K.R. (1992) 'Paternal effect on off- spring survivorship among Ache and Hiwi hunter-gath- erers: Implications for modeling pair-bond stability', in Hewlett, B. (ed.), *Father-child relations: Cultural and bio- social contexts*, Piscataway, NJ, Transaction, pp. 31–55.
- 1710 Winking, Jeffrey, Gurven, Michael and Kaplan, Hillard (2011) 'Father death and adult success among the Tsimane: implications for marriage and divorce'. *Evolution and Human Behavior*, 32(2), pp. 79–89.
- 1711 Hrdy, Sarah Blaffer (2009) *Mothers and others: The evolutionary origins of mutual understanding*, Cambridge, Belknap Press.
- 1712 Tronick, Edward, Als, Heidelise, Adamson, Lauren, Wise, Susan and Brazelton, T Berry (1979) 'The infant's response to entrapment between contradictory messages in face-to-face interaction'. *Journal of the American Academy of Child psychiatry*, 17(1), pp. 1–13.
- 1713 Hamlin, J. Kiley and Wynn, Karen (2011) 'Young infants prefer prosocial to antisocial others'. *Cognitive Development*, 26(1), pp. 30–39.
- 1714 Hamlin, J. Kiley, Wynn, Karen and Bloom, Paul (2007) 'Social evaluation by preverbal infants'. *Nature*, 450(7169), pp. 557–559.
- 1715 van IJzendoorn, M.H., Sagi, A. and Lambermon, M.W. (1999) 'Cross-cultural patterns of attachment', in Cassidy, J. and Shaver, P. (eds.), *Handbook of attachment*, New York, Guilford, pp. 713–734.
- 1716 Murdock, George Peter (1967) 'Ethnographic Atlas: A Summary'. *Ethnology*, 6(2), pp. 109–236.
- 1717 Starkweather, Katherine E. and Hames, Raymond (2012) 'A Survey of Non-Classical Polyandry'. *Human Nature*, 23(2), pp. 149–172.
- 1718 Sinha, Durganand and Bharat, Shalini (1985) 'Three Types of Family Structure and Psychological Differentiation: A Study Among the Jaunsar-Bawar Society'. *International Journal of Psychology*, 20(3–4), pp. 693–708.

- 1719 Hauptert, M. L., Gesselman, Amanda N., Moors, Amy C., Fisher, Helen E. and Garcia, Justin R. (2017) 'Prevalence of Experiences With Consensual Nonmonogamous Relationships: Findings From Two National Samples of Single Americans'. *Journal of Sex & Marital Therapy*, 43(5), pp. 424–440.
- 1720 Boyd, J.-P. E. (2017) *Polyamory in Canada: Research on an Emerging Family Structure*, report, The Vanier Institute of the Family. [online] Available from: <https://prism.ucalgary.ca/handle/1880/107495> (Accessed 20 January 2020)
- 1721 Oyefeso, Adenekan O. and Adegoke, Ademola R. (1992) 'Psychological Adjustment of Yoruba Adolescents as Influenced by Family Type: a Research Note'. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 33(4), pp. 785–788.
- 1722 Al-krenawi, Alean and Lightman, Ernie S. (2000) 'Learning Achievement, Social Adjustment, and Family Conflict Among Bedouin-Arab Children From Polygamous and Monogamous Families'. *The Journal of Social Psychology*, 140(3), pp. 345–355.
- 1723 Elbedour, Salman, Onwuegbuzie, Anthony J., Caridine, Corin and Abu-Saad, Hasan (2002) 'The Effect of Polygamous Marital Structure on Behavioral, Emotional, and Academic Adjustment in Children: A Comprehensive Review of the Literature'. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, 5(4), pp. 255–271.
- 1724 Al-Sharfi, Mohammad, Pfeffer, Karen and Miller, Kirsty A. (2016) 'The effects of polygamy on children and adolescents: a systematic review'. *Journal of Family Studies*, 22(3), pp. 272–286.
- 1725 Al-Krenawi, Alean and Slonim-Nevo, Vered (2008) 'Psychosocial and Familial Functioning of Children From Polygynous and Monogamous Families'. *The Journal of Social Psychology*, 148(6), pp. 745–764.
- 1726 Owuamanam, Donatus Ojiakudiniro (1984) 'Adolescents' Perception of Polygamous Family and Its Relationship to Self-Concept'. *International Journal of Psychology*, 19(1–4), pp. 593–598.
- 1727 Anderson, Connie M. (2000) 'The Persistence of Polygyny as an Adaptive Response to Poverty and Oppression in Apartheid South Africa'. *Cross-Cultural Research*, 34(2), pp. 99–112.
- 1728 Duncan, Greg J. and Brooks-Gunn, Jeanne (2000) 'Family Poverty, Welfare Reform, and Child Development'. *Child Development*, 71(1), pp. 188–196.
- 1729 Hughes, Claire, Devine, Rory T., Mesman, Judi, Blair, Clancy and Team, the NewFAMS (2019) 'Parental well-being, couple relationship quality, and children's behavioral problems in the first 2 years of life'. *Development and Psychopathology*, pp. 1–10.
- 1730 Schumm, Walter R. and Crawford, Duane W. (2015) 'Violations of Fairness in Social Science Research: The Case of Same-Sex Marriage and Parenting'. *International Journal of the Jurisprudence of the Family*, 6, pp. 67–114.
- 1731 Sullins, Donald (2015) *Emotional Problems among Children with Same-Sex Parents: Difference by Definition*, SSRN Scholarly Paper, Rochester, NY, Social Science Research Network. [online] Available from: <https://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=2500537> (Accessed 20 January 2020)
- 1732 Herek, G.M. (2014) 'Evaluating the methodology of social science research on sexual orientation and parenting: A tale of three studies'. *UCDL Rev*, 48, p. 583.
- 1733 Muehrer, Peter (1995) 'Suicide and Sexual Orientation: A Critical Summary of Recent Research and Directions for Future Research'. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior*, 25(s1), pp. 72–81.
- 1734 Bailey, J., Dunne, Michael and Martin, Nicholas (2000) 'Genetic and Environmental Influences on Sexual Orientation and Its Correlates in an Australian Twin Sample'. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 78(3), pp. 524–536.
- 1735 Bailey, J. Michael (1999) 'Homosexuality and Mental Illness'. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 56(10), pp. 883–884.
- 1736 Cochran, Susan D., Sullivan, J. Greer and Mays, Vickie M. (2003) 'Prevalence of mental disorders, psychological distress, and mental health services use among lesbian, gay, and bisexual adults in the United States'. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 71(1), pp. 53–61.
- 1737 Allen, Doug and Price, Joseph (2020) 'Stability Rates of Same-Sex Couples: With and Without Children'. *Marriage & Family Review*, 56(1), pp. 51–71.
- 1738 Kurdek, Lawrence A. (2005) 'What Do We Know About Gay and Lesbian Couples?' *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 14(5), pp. 251–254.
- 1739 Kurdek, Lawrence A. (1998) 'Relationship Outcomes and Their Predictors: Longitudinal Evidence from Heterosexual Married, Gay Cohabiting, and Lesbian Cohabiting Couples'. *Journal of Marriage and Family*, 60(3), pp. 553–568.
- 1740 Andersson, Gunnar, Noack, Turid, Seierstad, Ane and Weedon-Fekjær, Harald (2006) 'The demographics of same-sex marriages in Norway and Sweden'. *Demography*, 43(1), pp. 79–98.
- 1741 Lau, Charles Q. (2012) 'The Stability of Same-Sex Cohabitation, Different-Sex Cohabitation, and Marriage'. *Journal of Marriage and Family*, 74(5), pp. 973–988.
- 1742 Beardselee, WILLIAM R., Versage, EVE M. and Giadstone, TRACY R. G. (1998) 'Children of Affectively Ill Parents: A Review of the Past 10 Years'. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, 37(11), pp. 1134–1141.
- 1743 Fergusson, David M., Horwood, L. John and Beautrais, Annette L. (1999) 'Is Sexual Orientation Related to Mental Health Problems and Suicidality in Young People?' *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 56(10), pp. 876–880.
- 1744 Lansford, Jennifer E., Ceballo, Rosario, Abbey, Antonia and Stewart, Abigail J. (2001) 'Does Family Structure Matter? A Comparison of Adoptive, Two-Parent Biological, Single-Mother, Stepfather, and Stepmother Households'. *Journal of Marriage and Family*, 63(3), pp. 840–851.
- 1745 Schechter, Marshall D. (1960) 'Observations on Adopted Children'. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 3(1), pp. 21–32.
- 1746 Peters, Beth R, Atkins, Marc S and McKernan McKay, Mary (1999) 'Adopted children's behavior problems: A review of five explanatory models'. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 19(3), pp. 297–328.
- 1747 Manning, Wendy D., Fetto, Marshal Neal and Lamidi, Esther (2014) 'Child Well-Being in Same-Sex Parent Families: Review of Research Prepared for American Sociological Association Amicus Brief'. *Population Research and Policy Review*, 33(4), pp. 485–502.
- 1748 adams, jimi and Light, Ryan (2015) 'Scientific consensus, the law, and same sex parenting outcomes'. *Social Science Research*, 53, pp. 300–310.
- 1749 Bos, Henny, van Gelderen, Loes and Gartrell, Nanette (2015) 'Lesbian and Heterosexual Two-Parent Families: Adolescent-Parent Relationship Quality and Adolescent Well-Being'. *Journal of Child and Family Studies*, 24(4), pp. 1031–1046.
- 1750 Potter, Daniel and Potter, Emma C. (2017) 'Psychosocial Well-Being in Children of Same-Sex Parents: A Longitudinal Analysis of Familial Transitions'. *Journal of Family Issues*, 38(16), pp. 2303–2328.

- 1751 Reczek, Corinne (2020) 'Sexual- and Gender-Minority Families: A 2010 to 2020 Decade in Review'. *Journal of Marriage and Family*, 82(1), pp. 300–325.
- 1752 Reczek, Corinne, Spiker, Russell, Liu, Hui and Crosnoe, Robert (2016) 'Family Structure and Child Health: Does the Sex Composition of Parents Matter?' *Demography*, 53(5), pp. 1605–1630.
- 1753 Boertien, Diederik and Bernardi, Fabrizio (2019) 'Same-Sex Parents and Children's School Progress: An Association That Disappeared Over Time'. *Demography*, 56(2), pp. 477–501.
- 1754 Calzo, Jerel P., Mays, Vickie M., Björkenstam, Charlotte, Björkenstam, Emma, et al. (2019) 'Parental Sexual Orientation and Children's Psychological Well-Being: 2013–2015 National Health Interview Survey'. *Child Development*, 90(4), pp. 1097–1108.
- 1755 Schumm, Walter and Crawford, Duane (2019) 'Scientific Consensus on Whether LGBTQ Parents Are More Likely (or Not) to Have LGBTQ Children: An Analysis of 72 Social Science Reviews of the Literature Published Between 2001 and 2017'. *Journal of International Women's Studies*, 20(7), pp. 1–12.
- 1756 Farr, Rachel (2017) 'Does Parental Sexual Orientation Matter? A Longitudinal Follow-Up of Adoptive Families With School-Age Children'. *Developmental Psychology*, 53(2), pp. 252–264.
- 1757 Sheff, E. (2015) *The polyamorists next door*, Lanham, MD, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers.
- 1758 Bevacqua, Jennifer (2018) 'Adding to the Rainbow of Diversity: Caring for Children of Polyamorous Families'. *Journal of Pediatric Health Care*, 32(5), pp. 490–493.
- 1759 Kavapalu, Helen (1993) 'Dealing with the Dark Side in the Ethnography of Childhood: Child Punishment in Tonga'. *Oceania*, 63(4), pp. 313–329.
- 1760 Gottlieb, Alma (1998) 'Do Infants Have Religion? The Spiritual Lives of Beng Babies'. *American Anthropologist*, 100(1), pp. 122–135.
- 1761 Tomasello, Michael (1999) *The cultural origins of human cognition*, Harvard University Press.
- 1762 De Oliveira, Emmanuel, Reynaud, Emanuelle and Osiurak, François (2019) 'Roles of Technical Reasoning, Theory of Mind, Creativity, and Fluid Cognition in Cumulative Technological Culture'. *Human Nature*, 30(3), pp. 326–340.
- 1763 Caldwell, Christine A., Atkinson, Mark, Blakey, Kirsten H., Dunstone, Juliet, et al. (2020) 'Experimental assessment of capacities for cumulative culture: Review and evaluation of methods'. *WIREs Cognitive Science*, 11(1), p. e1516.
- 1764 Legare, Christine H. (2019) 'The Development of Cumulative Cultural Learning'. *Annual Review of Developmental Psychology*, 1(1), pp. 119–147.
- 1765 van Schaik, Carel P., Pradhan, Gauri R. and Tennie, Claudio (2019) 'Teaching and curiosity: sequential drivers of cumulative cultural evolution in the hominin lineage'. *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology*, 73(1), p. 2.
- 1766 Carvalho, S., Biro, D., Cunha, E., Hockings, K., et al. (2012) 'Chimpanzee carrying behaviour and the origins of human bipedality'. *Current Biology*, 22(6), pp. R180–R181.
- 1767 Wrangham, R. W. (2009) *Catching fire: how cooking made us human*, Basic Books.
- 1768 Lewis, Hannah M and Laland, Kevin N (2012) 'Transmission fidelity is the key to the build-up of cumulative culture'. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 367(1599), pp. 2171–2180.
- 1769 Pradhan, Gauri R, Tennie, Claudio and van Schaik, Carel P (2012) 'Social organization and the evolution of cumulative technology in apes and hominins'. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 63(1), pp. 180–190.
- 1770 Richerson, Peter J., Boyd, Robert and Bettinger, Robert L. (2009) 'Cultural innovations and demographic change'. *Human biology*, 81(2), pp. 211–235.
- 1771 Sterelny, Kim (2011) 'From hominins to humans: how sapiens became behaviourally modern'. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 366(1566), pp. 809–822.
- 1772 Dean, L. G., Kendal, R. L., Schapiro, S. J., Thierry, B. and Laland, K. N. (2012) 'Identification of the social and cognitive processes underlying human cumulative culture'. *Science*, 335(6072), pp. 1114–1118.
- 1773 Whiten, A. and Erdal, D. (2012) 'The human socio-cognitive niche and its evolutionary origins'. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 367(1599), pp. 2119–2129.
- 1774 Shultz, S., Nelson, E. and Dunbar, R. I. M. (2012) 'Hominin cognitive evolution: identifying patterns and processes in the fossil and archaeological record'. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 367(1599), pp. 2130–2140.
- 1775 Suddendorf, Thomas, Addis, Donna Rose and Corballis, Michael C. (2009) 'Mental time travel and the shaping of the human mind'. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 364(1521), pp. 1317–1324.
- 1776 Hochberg, Ze'ev and Albertsson-Wikland, Kerstin (2008) 'Evo-devo of infantile and childhood growth'. *Pediatric Research*, 64(1), pp. 2–7.
- 1777 Vaesen, Krist (2012) 'The cognitive bases of human tool use'. *Behavioral and brain sciences*, 35(04), pp. 203–218.
- 1778 Nielsen, Mark (2012) 'Imitation, pretend play, and childhood: Essential elements in the evolution of human culture?' *Journal of Comparative Psychology*, 126(2), p. 170.
- 1779 Burkart, J. M., Hrdy, S. B. and Van Schaik, C. P. (2009) 'Cooperative breeding and human cognitive evolution'. *Evolutionary Anthropology: Issues, News, and Reviews*, 18(5), pp. 175–186.
- 1780 Burkart, Judith, Martins, Eloisa Guerreiro, Miss, Fabia and Zürcher, Yvonne (2018) 'From sharing food to sharing information: Cooperative breeding and language evolution'. *Interaction Studies*, 19(1–2), pp. 136–150.
- 1781 Dunsworth, Holly M., Warrener, Anna G., Deacon, Terrence, Ellison, Peter T. and Pontzer, Herman (2012) 'Metabolic hypothesis for human altriciality'. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 109(38), pp. 15212–15216.
- 1782 Rosenberg, Karen and Trevathan, Wenda (1995) 'Bipedalism and human birth: The obstetrical dilemma revisited'. *Evolutionary Anthropology: Issues, News, and Reviews*, 4(5), pp. 161–168.
- 1783 DeSilva, J. and Lesnik, J. (2006) 'Chimpanzee neonatal brain size: Implications for brain growth in Homo erectus'. *Journal of human evolution*, 51(2), pp. 207–212.
- 1784 Dean, M Christopher (2006) 'Tooth microstructure tracks the pace of human life-history evolution'. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 273(1603), pp. 2799–2808.
- 1785 Preston, Stephanie D. (2013) 'The origins of altruism in offspring care'. *Psychological Bulletin*, 139(6), pp. 1305–1341.
- 1786 Rilling, James K. (2013) 'The neural and hormonal bases of human parental care'. *Neuropsychologia*, 51(4), pp. 731–747.
- 1787 Schaller, Mark (2018) 'The Parental Care Motivational System and Why It Matters (for Everyone)'. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 27(5), pp. 295–301.

- 1788 Sherman, Gary D., Haidt, Jonathan and Coan, James A. (2009) 'Viewing cute images increases behavioral carefulness'. *Emotion (Washington, D.C.)*, 9(2), pp. 282–286.
- 1789 Eibach, Richard P. and Mock, Steven E. (2011) 'The vigilant parent: Parental role salience affects parents' risk perceptions, risk-aversion, and trust in strangers'. *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology*, 47(3), pp. 694–697.
- 1790 Eibach, Richard P., Libby, Lisa K. and Ehrlinger, Joyce (2009) 'Priming family values: How being a parent affects moral evaluations of harmless but offensive acts'. *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology*, 45(5), pp. 1160–1163.
- 1791 Gilead, Michael and Liberman, Nira (2014) 'We Take Care of Our Own: Caregiving Salience Increases Out-Group Bias in Response to Out-Group Threat'. *Psychological Science*, 25(7), pp. 1380–1387.
- 1792 Beall, Alec T. and Tracy, Jessica L. (2017) 'Emotional psychology: How distinct emotions facilitate fundamental motives'. *Social and Personality Psychology Compass*, 11(2), p. e12303.
- 1793 Kalawski, Juan Pablo (2010) 'Is tenderness a basic emotion?' *Motivation and Emotion*, 34(2), pp. 158–167.
- 1794 Lorenz, Konrad (1943) 'Die angeborenen Formen möglicher Erfahrung'. *Zeitschrift für Tierpsychologie*, 5(2), pp. 235–409.
- 1795 Glocker, Melanie L., Langleben, Daniel D., Ruparel, Kosha, Loughhead, James W., et al. (2009) 'Baby Schema in Infant Faces Induces Cuteness Perception and Motivation for Caretaking in Adults'. *Ethology*, 115(3), pp. 257–263.
- 1796 Goetz, Jennifer L., Keltner, Dacher and Simon-Thomas, Emiliana (2010) 'Compassion: An Evolutionary Analysis and Empirical Review'. *Psychological bulletin*, 136(3), pp. 351–374.
- 1797 McAdams, Dan P. (2013) 'The positive psychology of adult generativity: Caring for the next generation and constructing a redemptive life.', in *Positive psychology: Advances in understanding adult motivation.*, New York, NY, US, Springer Science + Business Media, pp. 191–205.
- 1798 Ko, Ahra, Pick, Cari M., Kwon, Jung Yul, Barlev, Michael, et al. (2020) 'Family Matters: Rethinking the Psychology of Human Social Motivation'. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, 15(1), pp. 173–201.
- 1799 Garfield, C. F., Isacco, A. and Bartlo, W. D. (2010) 'Men's health and fatherhood in the urban midwestern United States.' *International Journal of Men's Health*, 9(3). [online] Available from: <https://www.cabdirect.org/cabdirect/abstract/20103346403> (Accessed 11 March 2020)
- 1800 Mbow, H.O.P., Reisinger, A., Canadell, J. and O'Brien, P. (2017) *Special Report on climate change, desertification, land degradation, sustainable land management, food security, and greenhouse gas fluxes in terrestrial ecosystems (SR2)*, Ginevra, IPCC.
- 1801 Dunning, David (2011) 'Chapter five - The Dunning–Kruger Effect: On Being Ignorant of One's Own Ignorance', in Olson, J. M. and Zanna, M. P. (eds.), *Advances in Experimental Social Psychology*, Academic Press, pp. 247–296. [online] Available from: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780123855220000056> (Accessed 19 February 2020)
- 1802 Nickerson, Raymond S. (1998) 'Confirmation Bias: A Ubiquitous Phenomenon in Many Guises'. *Review of General Psychology*, 2(2), pp. 175–220.
- 1803 Bes-Rastrollo, Maira, Schulze, Matthias B., Ruiz-Canela, Miguel and Martinez-Gonzalez, Miguel A. (2013) 'Financial Conflicts of Interest and Reporting Bias Regarding the Association between Sugar-Sweetened Beverages and Weight Gain: A Systematic Review of Systematic Reviews'. *PLOS Medicine*, 10(12), p. e1001578.
- 1804 Collins, Pamela Y., Patel, Vikram, Joestl, Sarah S., March, Dana, et al. (2011) 'Grand challenges in global mental health'. *Nature*, 475(7354), pp. 27–30.
- 1805 Bohannon, John (2013) 'Who's Afraid of Peer Review?' *Science*, 342(6154), pp. 60–65.
- 1806 Raptor, The Original Skeptical (2017) 'Another anti-vaccine article – bad journal, bad data'. *Skeptical Raptor*. [online] Available from: <https://www.skepticalraptor.com/skepticalraptorblog.php/another-anti-vaccine-article-bad-journal-bad-data/> (Accessed 26 November 2018)